THE KITTREDGE FAMILY IN AMERICA

No. CS71.K6385 1936

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915: 2,14,38; 5M.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/kittredgefamilyi00kitt

BOS
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

KITTREDGE

THE KITTREDGE FAMILY IN AMERICA

BY MABEL T. KITTREDGE

RUTLAND, VERMONT
THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

CS71
.K6385
1936

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

M.L.C. V/9/38

FOREWORD

There has been much pleasure in compiling this little book, and I hope that it may be helpful to many men and women of the name of Kittredge, who feel that they would like to know something of the grandfathers who have gone before them.

The medical tradition is, of course, the most outstanding feature of the family; there are sixty-six Doctors of Medicine mentioned in this book, and there were probably others, who have been omitted. In one branch of the family, there have been nine Dr. Kittredges in direct succession, straight down from the first John.

Much care has been taken to avoid mistakes, but the author is sure that some must have crept in. A great deal of the information has been collected from the published Vital Records, but some has come from old Town Histories, which are known to be unreliable in some cases. The living members of the family have been most kind in assisting to bring the various lines up to date. I wish especially to express my thanks to Mrs. Nettie L. Kittredge of Rochester, N. Y., for lending me the very valuable notes which her husband, the Rev. Josiah Edward Kittredge, had made during his life. Also Miss Dora Hodgdon, Librarian of the State Library at Montpelier, Vermont, was helpful in lending her assistance. Other members of the family, who have been most kind with their criticism and encouragement, are Mr. George W. Kittredge of Yonkers, N. Y.; Mr. S. Dana Kittredge of Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; Professor George Lyman Kittredge of Cambridge, Mass.; Mr. Edward Holmes Kittredge of Arlington, Mass.; Dr. Herman Eugene Kittredge of Washington, D. C.; and many more.

There is a coat-of-arms extant in this country, which is in the name of Kittredge, on which it is spelled Keterige; this is perfectly genuine, and probably belongs to the family, but no reliable evidence has been obtained as to the connection between the family in England and the one in America. John Kittredge came to Billerica, Mass., about 1660, and all the family in America

are descended from him, as far as can be gathered. It is probable that he came from Lowestoft, England, as that is the tradition which has come down, and Kittredge was a common name in Lowestoft at that time; also the medical tradition is mentioned in connection with him in the old history of Tewksbury, but so far no distinct mention of his name has been found on the other side of the water, and without that no claim to relationship can be made.

I also wish to express my thanks to Miss Lilian Redstone, of London, England, for her conscientious and original work in looking up the records. She found the names of many Kittredges, which are all to be found here, and we can only hope that what has been done, will be a foundation for others to work on, and so will finally help some one to actually find the link between the families on the two sides of the Atlantic.

(MRS.) MABEL T. KITTREDGE

56 Academy Road
North Andover, Mass.
August, 1936

CONTENTS

	PAGE
English Notes	1
Lowestoft Records	2
John Kittredge, Emigrant Ancestor	6-200

ILLUSTRATIONS

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Kittredge Coat of Arms	*Frontispiece*
Kittredge House (*North Andover, Mass., Built in 1784*)	70
William C. Kittredge (*First President of the National Life Insurance Company*)	88
Geo. Watson Kittredge	112
Rev. J. E. Kittredge, D. D.	120
Abbott Eliot Kittredge	134
Geo. Lyman Kittredge, 1926	174

THE KITTREDGE FAMILY IN AMERICA

English Notes

WILL of John Kitteridge of Bottisham, Co. Cambridge, inn-holder, made 23 Oct. 1608, proved February 1608-9 at the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. He mentions wife Margaret, sons Thomas, Edward and Annanias; daus. Blaunche, Emerye, Margaret, Susan, Agnes More, and 5 grandchildren. (Recorded in Book Dorset, Folio 14.) Extract made by Henry F. Waters, 30 July 1879 at Somerset House, Strand, London.

August 21, 1896, I visited Lowestoft, England, and examined records, tombstones, etc. In "A Historical Account of the Ancient Town of Lowestoft" by Edmund Gillingwater, 1790, page 423, appears the name of John Kitteridge in a list of 18 names subscribing to a fund to build a gun-boat to cost 30,000 pounds, when in 1782 England was involved in a war with France, Spain, Holland and America. The list opens thus: (1) Mr. Walker, for the proprietors of the Lowestoft Porcelain Manufactory, 10 pounds 10 shil. (2) Rev. Mr. Arrow, vicar, 5 pounds, 5 shil. (3) Mr. John Ketteridge, 5 pounds, 5 shil. A note to this third name reads thus: "Arms of Ketteridge. Sable. A Lion rampant, Or. Crest, a mural crown, Gules. A demi-Lion issuing couped, Or and Sable. Motto: *Ne pars sincera trahetur.*" This motto may be translated: Let naught that's good be harmed or corrupted.

I am glad to give you this item from my Lowestoft visit. Signed, J. E. Kittredge.

P.S. There is a doubt, I suppose as to the genuineness of the arms. I was unable to trace them at the Heraldic office in London.

A certain John Kittredge was Bishop of St. David's, Wales, in 1414. He was translated to Litchfield in Coventry in 1415. He had just been appointed Bishop of Exeter in 1419, when he died.

LOWESTOFT RECORDS

The following entries occur in the Register of Lowestoft Parish Church, Co. Suffolk.

May 13, 1726 John Ketteridge Fisherman
Feb. 8, 1729 Grace Ketteridge Widow
Nov. 25, 1762 John Ketteridge
Mar. 13, 1771 Christian Kettridge. Widow. 78
July 18, 1801 John Kitteridge s of John and Christiana. 79
Feb. 11, 1737 Thomas Ketteredge. Pilot.
Feb. 22, 1736 Thomas Kitteredge. Mariner and Master.
April 22, 1744 Joseph Ketteredge and Ann deceased.
June 15, 1761 Daniel son of Daniel and Mary Kitteridge. (Baptism)
Feb. 2, 1723 Samuel Ketteridge, Mariner and Master. 69
April 18, 1735 Susanna Ketteridge. Widow 79 yrs.
Aug. 5, 1724 Samuel, Son of Jno. and Christian Keteridge. (Baptism)
Oct. 15, 1791 Helen Kittridge wid. of Samuel and d. Robt and Alice Hayward 65 yrs. Wild (Woman's family)

Witness my hand this 21st day of August, 1896.

C. D. Lawrence Rector.
Hon: Canon Norwich Cathedral

Lowestoft Register 1660 to 1750. (List compiled by Miss Lilian J. Redstone, 126 Alderney St., London.)

1623 May 22 John Kitteredge son of Thomas and Mary. Baptised.
1628 July 13 Anne Keeteredge dau. of Thomas and Mary. Christened.
1612 Sept. 28 Thomas Kitteredge widower and Mary Milgrim s. w. married.
1638 Aug. 7 Thomas Kettridge a cobler buried.
1650 May 6 Ann Ketridge dau of John and Ann baptised.
1651 John Kettridge son of Thomas and Alice baptised 25 July.
1654 Mary dau. of Thomas Keteridge and Alice baptised 2 Sept.
1654 Samuel son of John Keteridge and Susan baptised 29 January.

1654 Mary dau. of John and Anne Keterich buried 24 April.
1660 Thomas Kitredge son of Thomas and Alice christened 11 July.
1665 Oct. 9 Susannah dau. of John Patteredge(?) and Rabacke christened.
1668 June 24 Robert Kettredge son of Thomas and Alice baptised.
1671 Samuel Patteridge son of John and Rebecca baptised 27 Nov.
1674 John Kitered and Mary Blocke both single married 14 Sept.
1680 Samuel Kiteridge son of John and Mary baptised 15 June.
1683 July 14 Susan Kitridge dau. of Samuel and Alice baptised.
1684 Thomas Kitredge son of Thomas and Susan baptised 27 Aug.
1686 Aug. 15 Mary Kitredge dau. of John and Grace baptised.
1686 Alice Kitredge dau. of Samuel and Susan baptised Aug. 15.
1668 Nov. 23 Thomas Kittredge a seaman was buried.
1669 John Kittredge a seaman was buried 26 Apr.
1669/70 11 Jan. Robert Kitteridge son of Thomas and Alice buried.
1675 Feb. 18 Allice Kittredge dau. of John and Mary K. buried.
1681 John Kitredge buried 19 Aug.
1691 Aug. 10 Susannah Kitteredge an antient woman buried.
1694 July 29 John Kitterede buried.
1698 Tabitha Kettridg buried 27 Nov.
1688 Alice Kitredge dau. of Thomas and Susan baptised 9 May.
1688 Oct. 1 Tabitha Kitredge dau. of Robert and Tabitha baptised.
1689/90 Feb. 18 Mary Kitredge dau. of William and Alice baptised.
1690 May 11 John Kitredge son of John and Grace baptised.
1691 Aug. 7 Michaell Kitredge son of William and Alice baptised.
1691 Nov. 3 Thomas Kitredge son of Thomas and Susan baptised.
1694 May 19 William Kitredge son of William and Alice baptised.
1694 Oct. 18 Mary Kitredge dau. of Thomas and Susan baptised.
1695 March 13 Anna Kitredge dau. of Thomas and Susan baptised.
1696/97 Thomas Kiteridge son of William and Alice baptised 23 Jan.

1696/97 Feb. 25 Grace Kitteredge dau. of John and Grace baptised.
1698 Alice Kitteredge dau. of William and Alice baptised 15 Aug.
1700 Alice Kitteridge dau. of John and Grace baptised 10 Apr.
1700 William Kitteridge son of Thomas and Susan baptised 6 June.
1701 James Kitteridge son of William and Alice baptised.
1706 Mary Kitteredge dau. of Samuel and Ann baptised 22 Sept.
1711 Thomas Kitteridge son of Samuel and Anne baptised. (note in register the names of such dissenters' children as were baptised according to the order of the Church of England are said by them to be baptised as follows: The above Thomas Kitteridge 1711 is one of these names.) (This shows that the Kitteredges were some of them dissenters.)
1711 Anne Kitteridge dau. of John and Grace buried 18 July.
1711/12 Thomas Kitteridge son of Thomas and Susan buried 18 Jan.
1721 Alice Ketteredge dau. of Thomas and Alice baptised 13 Nov.
1723/24 Feb. 20 Samuel son of John and Ann Ketteredge buried.
1723/24 Feb. 2 Samuel Ketteridge mariner and master 69 years buried.
1654 John Kitteridge and Susan Sprat married first by a justice then by a minister May 1.
1682 Sept. 24 John Kitredge s. m. and Grace Mouse s. w. married.
1683 April 13 Thomas Kitredge s. m. and Susan Breckett s. w. married.
1680 Aug. 18 Samuel Kitredge s. m. and Susan Tye married.
1689 William Kitredge s. m. and Alice Pacy s. w. married June 19.
1715 Sept. 15 John son of Samuel and Anne Ketteredge baptised.

The first we learned of the Kittredges coming to this country, was in 1660, when Captain John Kittredge fled from England to America. Capt. Kittredge was in charge of a ship which plied from England to some foreign port. He had in charge, medical receipts, and being of a surgical turn of mind, he studied them carefully. He began experimenting by breaking animal's limbs;

then setting them, seeing how fast he could get them to heal. One of his men broke an arm, and the Captain set it. Soon after this, another man broke a leg, and asked the Captain to set it for him. The Captain said he would, "If he would take a room and place himself entirely in his care"; which he did. He being very successful, it became known to the authorities, and as the laws were very stringent at that time, allowing no one to practice without a medical diploma, it became necessary for him to flee from England and come to this country, where he settled in Billerica, Mass., September 25, 1660.

An early American tradition speaks of the first John Kittredge as coming to this country with his mother, and as being one "on whom the healing art had descended through many generations."

He received a grant of land of five acres in Billerica on Sept. 25, 1660. That part of Billerica where John Kittredge's descendants located was incorporated into the town of Tewksbury, December 23, 1734. Among the forty-six families from Billerica taken into the new town, there were eleven by the name of Kittredge.

JOHN KITTREDGE, EMIGRANT ANCESTOR

1. I. John Kittredge, born probably in Oulton or Lowestoft, England, in 1630. Died at Billerica, Mass., Oct. 18, 1676. He received a grant of land in Billerica, Sept. 25, 1660. Married Mary Littlefield at Wells, Maine, Nov. 2, 1664. She was born Dec. 14, 1646, the daughter of Francis Littlefield and Jane Hill, granddaughter of Ralph Hill. Francis Littlefield lived in Woburn, Mass., but his wife died when Mary was six days old, and then he moved to Wells, Maine.

Children

2. 1 John, b Jan. 24, 1666.
3. 2 James, b Mar. 21, 1668.
4. 3 Daniel, b July 22, 1670.
   4 Jonathan, b July 16, 1674, d Mar. 8, 1696.
   5 Benoni, b May 2, 1677.

After John Kittredge's death, Mary married John French, Jan. 16, 1678. She died Oct. 7, 1719.

An Inventory of the estate of Jno Kitterige of Billerica deced the 18th of 8 mo, 1676.

	Lb	s	d
Imp's—One feather bed, bolster, 1 pr of sheets, blanket, rug, curtains & bedsteadle.	4	0	0
1 Trundle bedsteadle, straw bed, 2 coverletts, 1 pr of sheets & bolster.	2	10	0
3 sheets, 18d, wareing apparell, 35s, match lock muskett, 7s.	3	0	0
A pr of Pistols, 20s, Cutlash, 5s. Sadle, 2 bridles, breast plates.	2	0	0
In Pewter 12s. earthen ware 2s, 6d. glasses 8d. Kettle 7s. warmeing pan 6s. Skillett 3s.	1	11	2
3 Iron pots 20s. 4 trayes 2s. a Can 1s. piggin 1s. 3 payles 3s. 2 Keelars 6s. beere barrel 18d.	1	14	6
A churn 3s. butter tub 18d. powdring tubs 8s. Old tub 1s. 3 Sceives 18d. Kneading trough 2s.	0	17	0
A chest 3s. box 2s. Dishes & Spoones 3s. 6d. frying pan 3s. Tongs & slice 2s. tramell 2s. 6d.	0	16	0

Two chayre 2s. Chest & box 5d. Dry tubs 5s. cradel 5s. woollen wheels 3s.	1	0	0
Indian corn 30 bush 4 Lb 10s. 4 wedges & beetle rings 5s. 2 axes 5s. a plow 3s.	5	3	0
Old cart & wheels 20s. slead 2s. 2 yoaks 4s. 3 howes 3s. English corne 3 Lb 16s.	5	5	0
A black horse 40s. 2 steers, 3 cowes, 1 yeare old, one calfe & halfer, 18 Lb	20	0	0
House & barne, orchard 18 acres land homestead	55	0	0
3 q'ter of an acre of meadow, west of Concord river.	1	0	0
Half an acre of meadow at prospect, 10s. meadow upon Hamlett's brook, 5 Lb.	5	10	0
25 acres of upland upon Content Playne.	2	0	0
36 acres of land bought of Sam'l Trull in the old Comon field.	15	0	0
12 acres of land on the south of Shawshin river.	2	0	0
16/10/1676. Apprized by us Jonathan Danforth. Ralph Hill. more added in sundry which afterward.	128	6	8

(Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate.)

Ralph Hill and Mary Kitteridge are granted administration on the estate of John Kitterige her husband deceased. An Inventory whereof she presented in Court on oath. Vol. 3, Page 159 (at a County Court Dec. 19, 1676).

Aprill 2, 1678. John Kitterige
ffor setling of ye estate of Jno Vol 3 page 220 Kitterige deceased, It is ordered that his relict widd, the now wife of John ffrench shall have the improvem't of the whole estate to her owne use during ye childrens minority, & yt ye house & lands shall be preserved for ye children and they shall have their portions set out thereof as the Court shall order when they come of age to choose their guardians. To ye eldest sonne a double portion, & ye rest equally, and the widow shall have besides the moveable estate, Twenty pounds out of ye houses & lands, the which with ye moveables shall be in full recompence of ye sd Jno ffrench for bringing up

ye children, untill they come of age to choose their guardians and for ye sd widows porcion or dowry from her sd husband's estate.

(See also No. 13372 (?) files of Probate Court.)
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Middlesex ss. Registry of Probate.

2. II. DR. JOHN KITTREDGE (*John*), born Jan. 24, 1666, died Apr. 28, 1714. He is buried in Shawshin Cemetery, Tewksbury, Mass. Married Hannah French, Aug. 3, 1685. She was born Dec. 14, 1664, died Oct. 9, 1755. She was the daughter of John and Hannah Burrage French.

Children

5. 1 Dr. John, b Sept. 14, 1685. Buried beside his father.
6. 2 James, b Aug. 22, 1687, d Jan. 23, 1754.
3 Hannah, b May 4, 1689, d Mar. 21, 1690.
4 Jacob, b Feb. 15, 1691, d Aug. 16, 1692.
5 Hannah, b May, 1693, d 1759, m Edmond Frost, Dec. 1, 1712.
7. 6 Joseph, b Mar. 31, 1695, d Apr. 12, 1774.
7 Jonathan, b Jan. 10, 1697. Killed by Pequoket Indians in Lovewell's expedition, 1725.
8. 8 Lt. William, b Feb. 11, 1699.
9 Abigail, b Nov. 15, 1700, m Kendall Patten.
10 Jane, b Mar. 27, 1703, m her cousin Thomas Kittredge May 25, 1727.
11 Marah, b Feb. 1, 1705, d in two days.
9. 12 Francis, b Oct. 27, 1706.

3. II. JAMES KITTREDGE (*John*), born Mar. 21, 1667, in Tewksbury, Mass., died Apr. 30, 1739, also in Tewksbury. Married 1st, Sarah Fowle of Charlestown, Mass., 2nd, on Apr. 19, 1708, Mary Abbot of Andover, Mass.

Children

1 Elizabeth, b Jan. 8, 1699, in Roxbury, Mass. Married Amos Foster.
10. 2 James, b June 28, 1700, in Roxbury.
3 Rachel, b Oct. 16, 1702.
11. 4 Thomas, b Feb. 13, 1707.

4. II. Deacon Daniel Kittredge (*John*), born July 22, 1670, died Mar. 8, 1741. "Cousin Joseph 'sole exec.' of his will." Married Elizabeth Foster Dec. 19, 1694. She died Aug. 1, 1742.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Mary, b Dec. 1, 1695, m Samuel Peacock Feb. 5, 1719. He was born in 1697.
12. 2 Daniel, b Oct. 12, 1697.
3 Elizabeth, b Jan. 12, 1700, m —— Manning.
4 Sarah, b Mar. 25, 1703, m Kendal Patten.
5 Hannah, b Mar. 19, 1708, m Thomas Patten.
6 Mehitable, b Mar. 6, 1711, m —— Heywood.
7 Abigail, b May 17, 1714, m Joseph Frost.

5. III. Dr. John Kittredge (*John, John*), born Sept. 14, 1685, died Oct. 6, 1756. Married Hannah Abbot of Andover, int. Jan. 3, 1707 or 1708 (Andover Vital Records), died May 22, 1743. Lived in Tewksbury and is buried there.

Children

13. 1 John, b Aug. 4, 1709.
14. 2 Isaac, b Feb. 8, 1711.
15. 3 Mary, b Feb. 23, 1713, m John French.
4 Jacob, b Oct. 24, 1714, d Jan. 17, 1717.
16. 5 Jacob, b Jan. 14, 1717.
17. 6 Joseph, b Apr. 9, 1719.

6. III. James Kittredge (*John, John*), born Aug. 22, 1687, died Jan. 23, 1754. Married Sarah Towle. Sarah Towle was the daughter of Joshua Towle who married Sarah Reed, Dec. 2, 1686.

An interesting relic of a grist-mill of considerable importance to Andover people who lived in the west part of the town, and of profit to its owner, is a petition (dated May 27, 1752) of James Kittredge, of Tewksbury, to the General Court, in which he shows that about twenty-seven years before, he erected a Grist-mill and built a dam across Shawshin River in the part of Billerica afterwards Tewksbury. He says that the people of the neighboring towns, Wilmington and Andover, had "great dependence" on his mill. He states that he has been sued for damage in

flowing land, and relates in full his grievances. The petition is signed by citizens of several towns interested in the mill. This is copied from Miss Bailey's History of Andover.

Children

1 Sarah, b Mar. 3, 1721.
2 Susanna, b Sept. 30, 1723, d in ten days.
3 Susanna, b Sept. 28, 1725, m Seth Ross, Jr., Jan. 10, 1750.
18. 4 James, b Feb. 26, 1727.
5 Samuel, b Apr. 9, 1730, m Rebecca, and 2nd, Abigail Ober. Had children, Samuel, b Mar. 28, 1756, and eight others.
6 David, b Aug. 16, 1732.
19. 7 Hannah, b Oct. 20, 1734, m Samuel Bailey at Andover, Mass., Jan. 22, 1753. He was b Nov. 14, 1728.
8 Esther, b Feb. 26, 1736, m Josiah Lock of Lancaster at Lancaster Feb. 29, 1764.

7. III. DEACON JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*John, John*), born Mar. 31, 1695, died May 12, 1774. Married Elizabeth Wright of Woburn, Feb. 19, 1724.

Children

20. 1 Jonathan, b Dec. 14, 1724.
2 Joseph, b Jan. 10, 1726, d Apr. 10, 1726.
3 Elizabeth, b Mar. 17, 1728, d June 5, 1731.
4 Nathaniel, b Aug. 2, 1732, d Mar. 12, 1736.
5 Asa, b Oct. 13, 1734, d May 9, 1749.
21. 6 Joseph, b Nov. 18, 1737.
7 Nathaniel, b Apr. 1, 1740, d May 5, 1749.
22. 8 Elizabeth, b May 13, 1742, m Jacob French, Feb. 24, 1767.
9 Hannah, b Oct. 30, 1745, d 1829, m Simeon Kittredge, July 22, 1784, he was born 1748.

The last five children were born in Tewksbury.

8. III. LIEUT. WILLIAM KITTREDGE (*John, John*), born Feb. 11, 1698, died Apr. 26, 1789. Married Molly Wright of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1731. She died May 5, 1753, aged 41.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Mary, b Sept. 13, 1732.
27. 2 Elizabeth, b Feb. 7, 1734.
23. 3 William, b Apr. 25, 1737.
24. 4 Nehemiah, b Mar. 1, 1739.
5 Martha, b Aug. 23, 1741, m Serg't. Ebenezer Whittemore, July 14, 1763. He d May 19, 1792. They had six children: Martha, b Nov. 15, 1763; Molly, b July 20, 1768; Isaac, b Oct. 29, 1771; Lydia, b Oct. 23, 1774; William b Nov. 25, 1776; Daniel, b Mar. 15, 1781.
6 Lucia, b Aug. 12, 1743, m Hezekiah Crosby of Billerica, Apr. 6, 1765 at Medford, Mass.
7 Ruth, b Nov. 7, 1745, b Oct. 12, 1749.
8 John, b Mar. 10, 1747, d Oct. 12, 1749.
25. 9 Job, b Dec. 29, 1749.
10 Ruth, b Dec. 14, 1751, d 1752.

Lieut. William married 2nd, Mary Hamden, Nov. 22, 1770. Lieut. William Kittredge is buried in the old cemetery at Tewksbury Centre, with the following memorial:

Erected in memory of Lieut. William Kittredge who departed this Life April ye 26, 1789 in the 92d year of his age:

"He's gone at length, how many grieve
Whom he did generously relieve,
But, O how shocking he expired
Amidst the flames of raging fire!
Yet all who sleep in Christ are bless'd
However way they are Undress'd."

9. III. Dr. Francis Kittredge (*John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., Oct. 27, 1706. Married 1st, Lydia Phillips? who died Aug. 1, 1736.

Children, all born in Billerica

26. 1 Francis, b July 1, 1728.
2 Josiah, b July 25, 1730, d May 4, 1744.
27. 3 Zephaniah, b May 27, 1732.
4 Lydia, b July 28, 1734, d Mar. 21, 1824, m Lt. Jonathan Shed, Mar. 27, 1753.
28. 5 Solomon, b June 9, 1736.

Dr. Francis married 2nd, Susannah Snow, Jan. 2, 1740.

Children

1 Reuben, b Sept. 17, 1740, d Mar. 5, 1743.
2 Jesseniah, b Oct. 20, 1742, d Apr. 18, 1754.
3 Susannah, b Nov. 9, 1744, d June 17, 1745.
4 Susannah, b May 26, 1746, m Samuel Foster in Andover, May 10, 1763.
5 Rebecca, b May 26, 1747, m Henry Fields in Andover, Aug. 16, 1768.
6 Reuben, b June 30, 1749, d May 13, 1754.
7 Josiah, b May 17, 1752, d June 6, 1752.
8 Abia, b June 23, 1753, d Feb. 23, 1758.

Susannah survived Dr. Francis, and married twice afterwards; 1st. Henry Phelps of Andover, intentions published Apr. 24, 1760.

Dated January 31, 1753

Francis Kittredge died without making a will, and his second wife, Susanna, was appointed administratrix; the other administrators were Deacon Joseph Kittredge, his brother, William Brown, and Ensign Stephen Osgood. This information is all from the original papers on file at the Middlesex County Probate Court in Cambridge, Mass. The Assignees are mentioned as: Francis and Zephaniah Kittredge, sons of the testator, and Aaron Beard.

The list of heirs is as follows:

Francis	Susanna
Zephaniah's heirs	Rebecca
Lydia Shed	Ruben's heirs
Solomon	Abia, his heirs
Jesseniah	

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY

	L	s	d
Homestead with 78 acres of land	2275	0	0
Wood lot, 20 acres, laying on easterly side of Strongwater Brook so called.	360	0	0
27 acres laying on Rozem Plain.	40	0	0

One part of a sawmill.			
His apparel and books.	66	5	0
Beds, bedding and linen.	96	8	0
Pewter dishes and spoons.	12	13	0
Earthen and wooden ware.	6	5	6
Brass kittle.	7	0	0
Iron pots, kittle and Scillet.	4	8	6
Hand irons.	4	7	6
Two Tramels.	4	10	0
Case of Draws.	7		
Two chests.	2	15	0
a Round Table.	3	10	0
Two white Tables.	1	6	0
Table Linen.	5	15	0
Two more Fether Beds with their Furniture	72	6	9
Fethers.	6	17	6
Flax.	1	8	0
Linen & Wooling yarn.	3	7	0
More Pewter Dishes & Plenty earthenware.	11	16	2
Two more Iron Tramels, Warming pan and other Ware.	17	0	0
One Chest Linen Cloth & other things	11	0	0
53 yds. of Cloth.	30	0	0
a Pillion.	4	8	0
Spinning Wheals.	3	15	0
flax comb.	3	0	0
Seven Chairs.	1	15	6
Three Sives.		16	0
Two bread troughs.		15	0
Three leather & a Calve skin.	6	4	0
12 Cider barrels.	9	5	0
Seven Tubs.	2	1	0
Two hogsheads.	1	10	0
Two hogshead tubs.	1	10	0
Six old tubs.	1	12	0
a Bottle, a Churn & chease press.	2	5	0
3 Meal Barrels & other wair.	3	19	0
12 meal Sacks, a Corn Fan.	8	14	0
13 Chears, a fut wheal, Beadstead and cord.	16	10	0
Firepan & tongues.	1	0	0
Small Stillirds.	1	5	0
Knives & forks, Frying pan, Grend-iron & sundry other things.			
Two Horses & there furniture.	163	2	0

Two oxen.	60	0	0
Two oxen.	50	0	0
Two oxen.	40	0	0
Two Stears.	30	0	0
Six Cows.	96	0	0
8 young cattle.	47	0	0
Three Sheep.	7	10	0
Six Swine.	30	0	0
Three Axes.	2	15	0
A Cart & Wheels.	13	0	0
Husbandry Tacklen.	43	6	6
Two Iron pots, one kittle and other things; one Barrel of pork, a fat Swine and other things	68	1	0
Rye and Indine Corn.	139	0	0
A Pew in the Meeting House.	25	0	0
Sum Total of Estate, Real & Personal	3980	0	0

10. III. SERGT. JAMES KITTREDGE (*James, John*), born June 28, 1700, in Tewksbury, Mass., died 1771. Married Hannah ——.

Children

29. 1 James, b Feb. 15, 1729.
30. 2 Ebenezer, b Apr. 19, 1732.
3 Betty, b Apr. 9, 1736, m James Foster, Nov. 6, 1755. He was born Aug. 15, 1726, the son of Amos and Elizabeth Kittredge Foster. They had three children, all surname Foster: Joseph, b Mar. 5, 1760; Benjamin, b June 5, 1763; Betty, b May 5, 1766.
4 Sarah, b Apr. 18, 1738, m Abraham Stickney, Dec. 9, 1755, d Sept. 29, 1807.

11. III. SERGEANT THOMAS KITTREDGE (*James, John*), born Feb. 23, 1707, d. May 21, 1794. Married his cousin, Jane Kittredge, May 25, 1726. She died June 25, 1779.

Children, the last three born in Andover

1 Thomas, b Apr. 10, 1727, burned Oct. 5, 1729.
2 Jonathan, b July 26, 1728, burned Oct. 5, 1729.
3 Abigail, b May 6, 1730.
31. 4 Thomas, b Nov. 9, 1731.
5 Joshua, b Feb. 26, 1733, d "in ye service at Fort Wm. Henry" in 1756.

32. 6 Sarah, b June 4, 1736.
21. 7 Johanna, b May 1, 1742, m Joseph Kittredge, Sept. 27, 1770.
8 Mary, b July 20, 1744, d Dec. 25, 1747.

Thomas and Jonathan, two children of Thomas and Jane, both perished in the burning of their Father's house, of which "The New England Weekly Journal," Oct. 13, 1729, gives this account.

"We have received the following relation from Billerica. That on the Lord's day, the 5th instant, a house was burnt there, wherein were two small children, who were both consumed in the flames. It seems the heads of the family were gone to the publick worship, and left at home, three children, the eldest a girl of about twelve years old, who had the care of the others; but she, going a little ways from the house, to drive some swine that had got into the corn; in the meantime, the house took fire and burnt so vehemently, that when she came to it, she could not get into it, or do anything to save the other poor children."

12. III. DEACON DANIEL KITTREDGE (*Daniel, John*), born Oct. 12, 1697, died Apr. 14, 1781. Married Ruth Shed, daughter of Nathan Shed, July 8, 1724. She died Nov. 3, 1753.

Children, five born in Tewksbury

33. 1 Daniel, b Apr. 10, 1725.
2 Ruth, b Sept. 23, 1726, d Jan. 18, 1727.
3 Samuel, b Nov. 8, 1727, d Sept. 4, 1775, m Aug. 9, 1753, Sarah Saunders.
4 Ruth, b July 21, 1729.
34. 5 Nathan, b June 8, 1731.
6 Mary, b Apr. 9, 1733, d Dec. 11, 1739.
7 Elizabeth, b Mar. 3, 1735, d Dec. 7, 1739.
8 Mehittable, b Mar. 1, 1737, d Apr. 21, 1737.
9 Timothy, b May 15, 1738, d Sept. 15, 1758, at a hospital in Albany after expedition to Crown Point.
10 Ebenezer, b Oct. 8, 1739.
11 Benjamin, b June 16, 1745, d Aug. 29, 1751.
12 Benoni, b Nov., 1753, d Nov. 29, 1753.

13. IV. DR. JOHN KITTREDGE (*John, John, John*), born Aug. 14, 1709, in Billerica, Mass., d. Sept. 29, 1776, in North Andover, Mass. He moved to North Andover, which was then Andover, in 1744, and is buried there. He married 1st, Mary ——.

Children

1 John, b Apr. 7, 1737, d Apr. 2, 1747.
2 Simeon, b Mar. 14, 1739, d Apr. 16, 1747.
35. 3 Benjamin, b Mar. 7, 1740.

Married 2nd, Sarah Miriam ——, July 26, 1744. She was born in 1718, and died June 9, 1788.

Children, all born in North Andover

4 Sarah, b Aug. 26, 1744. She m a Daniels and d Mar. 20, 1770. They had one daughter, Sally, who was b Mar. 27, 1767, and d Jan. 4, 1853. She never m, but lived with her uncle and aunts in North Andover.
36. 5 Thomas, b July 13, 1746.
6 Mary, b June 21, 1749, m Dr. Aaron White of Midway, in the County of Suffolk, Nov. 5, 1767. They had one daughter, Molly.
37. 7 Elezebith, b Apr. 30, 1751.
8 Hannah, b Feb. 4, 1753.
9 John, b July 1, 1755, d July 5, 1826. The following is taken from "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution." vol. 9, page 326.
"Kittridge, John, Andover, private in 1st, Lieutenant Peter Poor's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 2½ days."
38. 10 Jacob, b Mar. 15, 1759.
11 Susan, b July 21, 1761, d Aug. 6, 1839.

During the French and Indian War, the physicians and surgeons were kept busy, not only those who followed the army into the field, but also those at home; for the wounded and sick soldiers were constantly returning, for treatment, to their own homes, or tarrying at the houses of the surgeons. Witness the following petition:

"These may certify whom it may concern that I, John Kittredge of Andover aforesaid, sometime in the month of August last I saw Lieut. Simon Wade of Medford at the House of my father in Tewksbury which I found in dangerous circumstances by reason of a wound (as he enformed he Received at Fort William Henry in the Late Expedition to Crown Point). My father enformed me that he was doubtful whether he would recover of his wound & to all appearance his wounds looked Incur-

able. About the term of three weeks (as my Father enformed me) he continued with him, during which time my father enformed me that the canker had taken his sore & it eat to a Great Degree & caused his sore to Bleed half a pint in one night & that he Despaired of his recovery: sometime in the month of Sept'r last Mr. Wade put himself under my care (by reason that my father was labouring under bodily Indisposition) & from s'd month of Sept. to the Day of the Date hereof s'd Wade hath been under my care & for the greatest part of the Time his wound was very Bad. I was obliged to take several pieces of Bone out of his Leg & even now judge him to be quite Incapable of military Duty.

John Kittredge.

Essex, Andover, June 19, 1757."

Will of John Kittredge

In the Name of God Amen, I John Kittredge of Andover in the County of Essex, & Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Surgeon, being through divine goodness favored with the due exercise of my understanding, have great cause and accordingly I return thanks to Almighty God therefor, but being exercised with such bodily Indisposition gives me reason to think that my continuance in life is but short. I have therefor thought proper to discharge my mind of all Worldly concerns as far as possible to the end I may spend the remainder of my Days in preparation for Futurity, for which purpose I make this my last Will and Testament, whereby I Dispose of my Worldly goods & Estate as followeth Viz—

Imp: I give to my well beloved Wife the one third of all my Lands and Buildings in Andover aforesaid, and the one third of all my Household goods & Furniture to be for Her Use and Improvement, as long as she remains my Widow.

Item: I Give to my son Benjamin Kittredge of Tewksbury in the County of Middlesex, the sum of twenty Shillings Lawful money, and the reason I give no more is that I have given him his portion out of my Estate some time before.

Item: I Give to my son Thomas Kittredge all the land I own lying in a place know by the Name of Ox Common, in said Andover, which with what I have given him my said son Thomas compleats his full proportion of my Estate.

Item: I give to my two sons namely John & Jacob Kittredge all my Lands and Buildings in Andover aforesaid, excepting the

Land I gave to my son Thomas aforesaid, which Buildings consist of Dwelling-Houses, Barns, Corn Houses, Grist Mill & Cider Mill, all of every denomination also all my live Stock of Cattle, Horses, Sheep, Swine, and all my Husbandry utensils of every denomination, and all my Tools that may be useful for tending the Mills aforesaid. And also all Bonds and Notes of Hand and Book accounts, together with what Money I may leave at my decease, and my Wareing Apparel I Give the same to my said Sons John & Jacob Kittredge to be equally divided between them. And in consideration of what I have given to my said Sons John & Jacob Kittredge the Executor of this Testament hereinafter named is hereby Ordered to see that all my just Debts and Funeral charges, together with all the Legacies in this will mentioned be paid out of that part of my Estate I have given to my two sons John & Jacob Kittredge, to whom I give each one Beds Beding etc.

Item: It is my Will that if either of my said sons John & Jacob Kittredge should happen to Die without any lawful Heirs of their own, Then the Share of Him who may first decease shall Accrue to the other Survivor & his heirs.

Item: I give to my Granddaughter, Molly White Daughter of Aaron White of Midway in the County of Suffolk, the sum of Fourteen pounds five shillings & twopence Lawful money, and the reason I give her no more is I give my Daughter Mother of the said Molly White at her marriage as much as would make her the said Grandchild with what I have now Bequeathed, equal to my other Daughters, which sum is to be paid her at the Age of twenty one years, but if she should see fit to marry before arriving at that age, the same to be paid her at her marriage.

Item: I Give to my Granddaughter Sarah Dwinnel the sum of Sixty Pounds lawful money to be paid her in the following manner, viz. twenty pounds to be paid her as soon as she arrives to the Age of twenty one years, but if she should see fit to marry before the age of twenty one years, the same sum of twenty Pounds to be paid her, and the Remainder to be paid in three years after she come to the age of twenty one with lawful interest for the same, till paid. And I also order her the said Sarah Dwinnel to be maintained out of that part of my Estate I give to my Sons John & Jacob Kittredge untill she arrive to the age of eighteen years.

Item: I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Kittredge the Sum of Fifty three Pounds six shillings & eight pence Lawful money, of which sum Thirteen pounds six shillings & eight pence is to

be paid her at my Decease and the remainder to be paid her in four years after with lawful Interest for the same till paid.

Item: I Give to my Daughter Hannah Kittredge the sum of Sixty Pounds lawful money, twenty pounds to be paid her when she arives to the Age of twenty two years (except she should marry before she arive to the Age of twenty two years, then the said twenty pounds to be paid her, And the Remainder to be paid in three years after, with Interest for the same till paid. I also give her my best Bed & Furniture.

Item: I give to my Daughter Susanna Kittredge the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful money, twenty pounds to be paid her when she arrives to the Age of Eighteen years, and the Remainder in five years after with Interest for the same till paid.

Item: I give to my three Daughters, Namely Elizabeth, Hannah & Susanna Kittredge the remainder of my Household goods & Furniture (except my Wet & dry cash) and also the one third I gave Sarah my aforesaid Wife, or what of the same may remain at her decease or marriage, all which is to be equally Divided amongst them, my abovesaid Daughters. I also give to them my said Daughters the Privilege of living in my House for so long as they shal live a single life, and the Liberty of keeping a Cow or Swine on the produce of my Land I have given to my two sons John & Jacob Kittredge.

Item: It is my Will that if either of my Daughters or Granddaughters aforenamed should die and leave no lawful Issue, then what I have given to either of them should be equally divided amongst my surviving Daughters or their Heirs.

Item: I Give to my two sons John & Jacob Kittredge my Wet and Dry cash also my Pew in the North Meeting House in Andover aforesaid to be equally divided between them, they to allow my aforesaid Wife & Daughters to set in said Pew as long as they live unmarried. And if there is any of my Estate that I have not disposed of in this Will either Real Personal or mixed of what name or nature soever I give the same to my aforesaid sons John & Jacob Kittredge.

Lastly, I do Hereby Constitute and appoint my aforesaid son John Kittredge the sole Executor of my last Will & Testament, Allowing this & no other to be so. In the witness whereof I the said John Kittredge have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this twentieth day of September, 1775, and in the fifteenth year of his Majesty's Reign.

Signed: John Kittredge.

Witnesses: Abraham Safford.
John Frye, Jr.
Benj. Stevens.

14. IV. DEACON ISAAC KITTREDGE (*John, John, John*), born Feb. 8, 1711, died Aug. 18, 1779. Married Rebecca ——, who died Feb. 27, 1783.

Chidren, born in Tewksbury

1 Rebecca, b Mar. 16, 1740, d Aug. 8, 1749.
2 Mary, b Aug. 1, 1742, d Aug. 6, 1749.
3 Isaac, b Aug. 23, 1744, d Aug. 12, 1749.
4 Phebe, b Mar. 30, 1747, d Aug. 4, 1749.
Evidently there was an epidemic of diphtheria, for these four children are all recorded as dying of throat distemper.
5 Isaac, b Sept. 28, 1749, d in twenty-four hours.
39. 6 Isaac, b Nov. 8, 1750.
7 Rebecca, b Oct. 19, 1753, m Oct. 31, 1775 Phineas Peabody.
8 Mary, b June 29, 1756, m Joel French.

15. IV. MARY KITTREDGE (*John, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1712, died Mar. 27, 1759. Married John French, Oct. 30, 1732. He was born Oct. 24, 1710, and died in 1778.

Children, all surname French

1 John, b Mar. 30, 1733, m Beulah Bailey in 1767.
2 David, b Mar. 2, 1735, d 1778.
3 Solomon, b Mar. 11, 1737.
4 Mary, b Jan. 26, 1738, m Samuel Brown.
5 Reuben, b May 15, 1741.
6 Aaron, b Mar. 9, 1747.
7 Jacob, b Apr. 21, 1751, d Mar. 24, 1756.
8 Joel, b July 22, 1754, d Oct. 17, 1754.
9 Joel, b Sept. 22, 1753.
10 Sarah, m Samuel Marshall.
11 Ruth, m Joseph Phelps.

16. IV. DR. JACOB KITTREDGE (*John, John, John*), born Jan. 14, 1717, died Mar. 31, 1748. Married Hannah French, Feb. 6, 1739.

Children

40. 1 Jacob, b June 27, 1740, d 1813.
2 Hannah, b Aug. 15, 1742.
3 Dorcas, b June 12, 1744, d Apr. 13, 1749.
4 Abiah, b July 21, 1748, d Dec. 15, 1813.

17. IV. Joseph Kittredge (*John, John, John*), born Apr. 9, 1719, died Aug. 3, 1784. Married Mrs. Mary Shed, Jan. 15, 1747. She died Aug. 28, 1783.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Mary, b Sept. 27, 1747, d Oct. 10, 1747.
41. 2 Simeon, b Sept. 1, 1748.
42. 3 Jacob, b Mar. 28, 1750.
4 Joseph, b July 10, 1752, d Jan. 4, 1775.
43. 5 Mary, b Apr. 22, 1754.
44. 6 Sarah, b Feb. 17, 1756.
7 Elizabeth, b Mar. 20, 1760, d Oct. 3, 1764.
8 Dorcas, b Oct. 26, 1762.
9 Benjamin, b Mar. 22, 1766, drowned June 19, 1776.
45. 10 Elijah, b Mar. 28, 1769.

18. IV. James Kittredge (*James, John, John*), born Feb. 26, 1727. Married Molly Bailey, Dec. 27, 1750. She was born Nov. 18, 1730.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

46. 1 Samuel, b Oct. 22, 1751.
2 Molly, b July 16, 1753.
3 Hannah, b May 21, 1755, m Jeremiah Morril of Methuen in Andover, Nov. 30, 1773.
4 James, b Oct. 1, 1757, d Oct. 10, 1757.
5 Susanna, b Jan. 16, 1765.
47. 6 James, b July 12, 1761.

A relic of one of the taverns familiar to Andover men, and an illustration of the customs of the time, is the following petition:

"The Petition of James Kittredge Jr. of Tewksbury in the county of Middlesex, humbly sheweth—

"That his Father James Kittredge of said town kept a Tavern for many years in the same, his House being situated on the Country Road leading from Andover to Billerica: Travellers have allways Depended upon being entertained there, but ever since the twenty-third day of Jany last people could have none there by reason at that time your Petr's father was taken away by Death and altho' he left considerable of Spirituous Liquors in the House and your Pet'r living in the same, yet he dare not let travellers have any, his father's license being no warrant to

him in that case, and as its a damage not only to Travellers but to your Pet'r to have the stock lay Dead on his hands, he therefore himself prays your excellency and hons. would be pleased to Impower the Justices of Gen. Sessions of the Peace for the county of Middlesex at their next sessions to grant him license to keep a Tavern in s'd House, that those Inconveniences may have a spedy Remedy, and as in Duty bound will ever Pray.

James Kittredge."

"Apr. 21, 1754. It was granted in the House of Representatives.

"Granted to empower the Court of Sessions to give a license to James Kittredge, jr."

Miss Bailey's "History of Andover," page 280.

19. IV. HANNAH KITTREDGE (*James, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1734. Married Samuel Bailey of Bradford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1753. He was a Lieutenant and was killed during the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He was born Nov. 14, 1728.

Children, all surname Bailey

1 Arathusa, d young.
2 Dolly, b Jan. 25, 1755, m David Bailey, and had a son Oliver, and other children.
48. 3 James, b Aug. 16, 1757.
49. 4 Hannah, b Dec. 7, 1759.
5 Polly, b 1762, m a Stickney, and had a son Jeremiah and other children.
50. 6 Joshua.
51. 7 Levi, b 1766.
52. 8 Samuel, b 1768.

The information about this branch of the family was all obtained from Robert F. Needham of Arlington, Mass., in 1932, and was copied by him from an old book kept by his great-grandfather.

20. IV. JONATHAN KITTREDGE (*Deacon Joseph, John, John*), born Dec. 14, 1724, died Jan. 11, 1813, at Westminster, Vermont. Married Mrs. Elizabeth Decker, June 7, 1759. She died Dec. 22, 1800, at Westminster, aet. 63 years.

Children

53. 1 Nathaniel, b Mar. 10, 1760.
54. 2 Dr. Jonathan, b Aug. 23, 1761.
3 John, b July 2, 1763, d July 26, 1766.
4 Elizabeth, b Dec. 29, 1765.
5 John, b Mar. 3, 1768.
6 Asa, b May 26, 1770.
7 Decker, b Sept. 22, 1772.

21. IV. JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*Joseph, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1737, died in Pelham, N. H., Sept. 23, 1812. He was called "Shoemaker Joe." Married Joanna Kittredge Sept. 27, 1770.

Children

1 Hannah, b Sept. 2, 1771, m William Titcomb, Jr., in Pelham. Int. Mar. 26, 1803.
55. 2 Jeduthun, b Sept. 24, 1772.
56. 3 Joseph, b June 29, 1775.
57. 4 Molly, b May 24, 1777.
5 Martha, b Jan. 7, 1781, d Jan. 15, 1781.
6 Patty, b Oct. 17, 1782, m John Manson in Dracut, Mass., Jan. 25, 1800.
58. 7 Abner, b Apr. 22, 1786.

22. IV. ELIZABETH KITTREDGE (*Joseph, John, John*), born May 13, 1742, in Tewksbury. Married Jacob French, Feb. 24, 1767.

Children, all surname French

1 Silent, b Dec. 7, 1767.
2 Elizabeth, b Aug. 6, 1769.
3 Jacob, b Apr. 9, 1771.
4 Hannah, b Jan. 16, 1774.
5 Judah, b Jan. 28, 1776.
6 Annah, b Nov. 28, 1777.
7 Joel, b Jan. 30, 1780.
8 Sarah, b Dec. 22, 1782, m Benjamin Dowse, Dec. 30, 1805.

23. IV. DR. WILLIAM KITTREDGE (*William, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Apr. 25, 1737, died Sept. 6, 1790. Married 1st, Rebecca Shedd, Feb. 5, 1761. She was born Dec. 26, 1736, and died Sept. 24, 1778.

Children

59. 1 William B., b. July 23, 1762.
2 John, b July 2, 1764. One son John who m Mary Putnam Jan. 1, 1815.
3 Rebecca, b July 23, 1766.
4 Rhoda, b July 23, 1768, d June 29, 1773.
5 Mary, b Feb. 3, 1770, d Sept. 16, 1831.
60. 6 Abel, b June 4, 1774.
7 Rhoda, b May 30, 1776, m July 10, 1796, Joshua Smith of Dalton, Mass.
8 Judith, b Apr. 3, 1778.

Married 2nd. Hannah Patten, Nov. 25, 1779, who was born Dec. 13, 1741, and died Aug. 28, 1781.

Child

9 Hannah, b Aug. 8, 1781, d Sept. 12, 1840, m Sept. 16, 1804, Alva Cleaveland, 1782-1837.

24. IV. NEHEMIAH KITTREDGE (*William, John, John*), born Mar. 1, 1739. Married Mehittable Dutton, Feb. 28, 1770.

Children

1 Mehittable, b June 20, 1770, m Seth Crosby July 13, 1790.
2 Nehemiah, b Nov. 26, 1771. Lived in Bedford, N. H., and had 4 children.
61. 3 Kendall, b Oct. 19, 1773. Physician at Mt. Desert, Maine.
4 Lucy, b May 27, 1775, d June 28, 1776.
62. 5 Si, b May 8, 1777, d July 1, 1828.
6 Lucy, b July 4, 1779.
7 Sally, b Apr. 21, 1781, m Isaac Somes, Nov. 14, 1805, and lived at Fairfield, Me.
8 William, b Jan. 23, 1783, m Julia Levistone, dau. of Timothy, Dec. 26, 1805, and lived in Boston, Harvard and Goffstown, N. H.
9 Anna, b Sept. 28, 1784, m Jonas Nutting of Jaffrey, N. H., May, 1815.
10 John, b June 3, 1788. Lived in Washington, N. H. and Medfield.
11 Betsey, baptized Jan. 10, 1790.

25. IV. JOB KITTREDGE (*Lt. William, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1749, died Mar. 9, 1814. Married Eleanor Wright of Woburn, Dec. 17, 1795. She died Sept. 23, 1819, at 57 years.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Nelly, b Nov. 1, 1797, m Apr. 21, 1816, George Bond of Wilmington.
2 Betsy, b July 3, 1800, d Oct. 19, 1802.
3 Job, b Apr. 1, 1802, m Susan Rogers of Billerica, Nov. 5, 1825. They had a daughter, Susan Roundy, b Nov. 2, 1828. Job died of tuberculosis in Woburn, Mar. 9, 1836. Susan Roundy also d of tuberculosis, May 5, 1845.
4 Betsey, b Oct. 26, 1804, m Thomas C. Cushing of Boston, between Nov. 1, 1827 and Jan. 5, 1828.

26. IV. DR. FRANCIS KITTREDGE (*Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., July 1, 1728, died in Walpole, N. H., Apr. 16, 1808. Married Abigail Richardson, Feb. 20, 1752; she was the daughter of Andrew and Hannah Richardson, and was born Mar. 6, 1725, and died Feb. 15, 1812. He was appointed by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, June 22, 1775, as Surgeon —"desired to attend the Hospital as Surgeon till the further order of Congress—and Mr. Kendall of Tewksbury to inform him of his appointment." Quotation from Lincoln's Journal of the third Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, page 374.

Children

63. 1 Abigail, b Sept. 27, 1752.
2 Amey, b July 15, 1754, d Jan. 31, 1757.
3 Lydia, b July 5, 1756, m Benjamin Fisk Aug. 13, 1783.
64. 4 Francis, b July 2, 1758.
5 Amey, b May 16, 1760, m Timothy Crosby of Billerica, Mar. 19, 1781.
6 Rachel, b Feb. 10, 1762, d May 14, 1852, m Jonathan Foster, int. Nov. 17, 1783, of Hardwick, Vt.
65. 7 Jesseniah, b Mar. 1, 1764.
8 Stephen, b Jan. 19, 1766, m Elizabeth Eaton. Children: Stephen, 1791; Roswell, 1793; Betsey, 1794; Sukey, 1795; Ebenezer Eaton, 1799.
9 Rhoda, b Dec. 19, 1767, m Amaziah Porter of Langdon.

10 Zephaniah, b Aug. 9, 1769.
11 Achsa, b June 16, 1770, d Jan. 27, 1771.
12 Achsa, b Apr. 30, 1772, m Job Giddings.
13 Susanna, b Nov. 29, 1773, d Aug. 22, 1778.
14 Melicent, b Sept. 30, 1777.

27. IV. DR. ZEPHANIAH KITTREDGE (*Francis, John, John*), born May 27, 1732, died 1757. Married Elizabeth Kittredge, Dec. 17, 1754.

Children

66. 1 Elizabeth, b Jan. 4, 1756.

28. IV. SOLOMON KITTREDGE (*Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., June 9, 1736, died in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 24, 1792. He was a blacksmith, and settled in Amherst, N. H. about 1766. Married Tabitha Ingalls of Andover, Mass., May 14, 1755. She was born Mar. 25, 1735, and died May 8, 1794. She was the daughter of Joseph and Phebe Ingalls; their other children were Joseph, Phebe who married Joshua Abbot, Joshua and Stephen. Joseph Ingalls' will is dated 1752.

Children

67. 1 Solomon, b Aug. 3, 1756.
68. 2 Zephaniah, b Aug. 24, 1757.
3 Tabitha, b July 28, 1758, d 1845, m Benjamin Sawyer of Nelson, N. H.
69. 4 Josiah, b July 26, 1761.
5 Phoebe, b June 5, 1763, m Aaron Townsend of Francestown, N. H.
70. 6 Stephen, b June 27, 1765.
7 Lydia, b Aug. 29, 1767, d Apr. 3, 1795, m Joshua Kittredge of Nelson, N. H. (No. 41) Nov. 29, 1787.
71. 8 Ingalls, b Dec. 10, 1769.
72. 9 Betsey, b Sept. 16, 1771.
73. 10 Peter, b Sept. 25, 1773.
74. 11 Asa, b Mar. 24, 1776.
12 Sally, b Apr. 19, 1779, d Aug. 5, 1849, m Abiel Stickney of Tewksbury, Mass. Children: Abiel, Zephaniah, Roxinda, Henry, James, Sally, Maria and Nancy.

29. IV. JAMES KITTREDGE (*James, James, John*), born Feb. 15, 1729, in Tewksbury, Mass. Married 1st, Abigail Stickney, Mar. 10, 1752. She died Feb. 12, 1767.

Children

1 James, b Mar. 3, 1753, d July 21, 1759.
2 Abigail, b Jan. 5, 1755, d Sept. 2, 1767.
3 Mary, b Mar. 16, 1757, m Jethro Upton of Wilmington, July 4, 1782.
4 Lydia, b May 9, 1761, m Benjamin Fisk in Woburn, Aug. 13, 1783.
5 Benjamin, b Nov. 10, 1763.
6 Ella, b June 23, 1766.

James married 2nd. Mary Foster, June 13, 1770.

Children

7 Elisabeth, b May 2, 1771, m Oct. 3, 1793, Trustrum Mace.
8 Abigail, b Jan. 22, 1775.

30. IV. EBENEZER KITTREDGE (*Daniel, Daniel, John*), born Apr. 19, 1732, in Tewksbury, Mass., died Mar. 3, 1802. Married Abigail Russel, July 14, 1752. She died July 20, 1777.

Children

75. 1 Nathaniel, b May 10, 1753.
2 Daniel, b Jan. 26, 1757.
3 Asa, b Nov. 8, 1760, m Judith Woods of Goffstown, N. H., 1781.
4 Sarah, b Nov. 24, 1763.
5 Rebecca, b July 1, 1768.

31. IV. THOMAS KITTREDGE (*Thomas, James, John*), born Nov. 9, 1731, in Tewksbury, Mass., died Jan. 16, 1806. Married Anna Thorndike of Salem, Mass., Sept. 24, 1755. Served in Colonial Wars and in the Revolution.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Anna, b Nov. 23, 1755, m her cousin Solomon Kittredge, Feb. 27, 1777.
2 Joshua, b Sept. 4, 1757, d of rickets June 8, 1759.
76. 3 Joshua, b Mar. 15, 1761.
77. 4 Jeremiah, b Oct. 5, 1763.

78. 5 Lucy, b Mar. 7, 1769.
79. 6 Esther, b Aug. 2, 1773.
7 Mary, b Aug. 16, 1777.

32. IV. SARAH KITTREDGE (*Thomas, James, John*), born June 4, 1736, in Andover, Mass. Married Nathaniel Hunt, of Tewksbury, Nov. 1, 1753. He was born Aug. 15, 1723, and died Jan. 14, 1812.

Children, all surname Hunt

1 Nathaniel, b Mar. 6, 1754.
2 Nehemiah, b Apr. 3, 1758, d May 21, 1788.
3 Jonathan, b Feb. 4, 1760, d Dec. 28, 1851.
4 Sarah, b Mar. 26, 1761.
5 Noah, b Jan. 8, 1763, d July 6, 1845.
6 Dorcas, b May 24, 1765.
7 Betty, b Mar. 8, 1769.
8 Rebecca, b Mar. 8, 1769.
9 Solomon, b Jan. 28, 1772.
10 Samuel, b Oct. 22, 1777.

33. IV. DANIEL KITTREDGE (*Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born Apr. 10, 1725, died May 17, 1753. Married Sarah French, daughter of William French, Mar. 17, 1746.

Children

1 William, b Jan. 29, 1747, m Abigail Burtt, Mar. 26, 1771.
80. 2 John, b Apr. 30, 1750.
3 Daniel, b July 27, 1752, d Jan. 5, 1753.

Sarah French Kittredge afterwards married Josiah Kidder, May 1, 1758, and they had two children, surname Kidder. She died Feb. 10, 1793, in her 65th year.

34. IV. NATHAN KITTREDGE (*Daniel, Daniel, John*), born June 8, 1731, died Mar. 14, 1781. Lived in Tewksbury, Mass., and had a Revolutionary record. Married Abigail Sanders in Tewksbury, Jan. 18, 1759.

Children

1 Abigail, b May 23, 1762.
81. 2 Nathan, b Dec. 17, 1767.
82. 3 Elisabeth, b June 12, 1770.
4 Molly, b Sept. 30, 1772, d Sept. 10, 1778.
5 Daniel, b Apr. 29, 1775, d Dec. 12, 1781.

35. V. DR. BENJAMIN KITTREDGE (*John, John, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1740, died in Tewksbury, Jan. 18, 1822. Married 1st, Mrs. Rebecca Ball of Hampshire, Feb. 26, 1767. She was possibly a Baldwin, from which family the world famous apples received their name.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

83. 1 Dr. Benjamin of Chester, N. H., b Dec. 9, 1767.
2 Rebecca, b Aug. 22, 1769, d Oct. 21, 1769.
84. 3 Dr. John Ball of Framingham, Mass., b June 8, 1771.
4 Rebecca, b Dec. 19, 1772, d Feb. 9, 1847.
5 Dr. Theodore of Kittery, Me., b May 17, 1775, d Sept. 8, 1798.
85. 6 Dr. George of Epping, N. H., b May 15, 1777.
7 Dr. Charles of Watertown, Mass., b July 31, 1779, d July 7, 1812. Not married.
8 Dr. Jacob of Salem and Gallipolis, Ohio, b Dec. 19, 1781, d Oct. 22, 1824. He moved to Gallipolis in 1815; m Harriet Pierce of Salem, Nov. 17, 1813. They had two daughters; one is Mrs. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury, Mass., and the other Mrs. H. M. Lawton of Santa Barbara, Cal.
9 Mary, b Oct. 26, 1784, d Apr. 19, 1840, not married.
86. 10 Dr. Henry of Tewksbury, Mass., b Jan. 3, 1787.
87. 11 Dr. Rufus of Portsmouth, N. H., b June 28, 1789, d Feb. 23, 1854.

Dr. Benjamin married 2nd, the Widow Graham. She was noted for energy and activity, learned the use of fire-arms from her brothers, and was a good shot and horsewoman.

36. V. DR. THOMAS KITTREDGE (*John, John, John, John*), born July 13, 1746, died Oct. 16, 1818. On Nov. 7, 1771, he married Susannah Osgood, the sister of Samuel Osgood, the first Postmaster General of the United States. She was born Aug. 23,

1754, and died Apr. 28, 1840. Dr. Thomas was the surgeon of Col. James Frye's regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill; this was the regiment recruited from Andover. As far as we know, that was all the service which he performed during the Revolution. It was he who built the present mansion in North Andover in 1784.

In May, 1787, a convention of delegates met at Philadelphia to revise the Articles of Confederation, and they drew up a form of Constitution which was to be submitted to the States. Dr. Kittredge was one of a committee of three sent by the town of Andover as its representatives at the Convention called by the Massachusetts Legislature to consider this question. He was also on the committee for the town of Andover for making arrangements for proper services on the death of George Washington.

He was a Republican (as a Democrat was then called) and as Essex County was a stronghold of the Federalists, the two factions were constantly at scraps, and Dr. Thomas came in for many hard blows. At his death however the Salem Gazette, which was a high Federalist paper, very handsomely reprinted the obituary notice that had appeared in the Essex Register, a Republican paper; and the Columbian Centinel of Boston, also a high Federalist paper, inserted a notice shorter but laudatory.

Dr. Thomas received the honorary degree of M.D. from Harvard College in 1811. He took many students into his house, and gave them their medical training, of whom a list is appended later.

1818, Oct. 21. Essex Register (Salem):

We have received the afflictive news of the death of the Hon. Thomas Kittredge of Andover, one of the Councellors of the Mass. Medical Society, and often in the different branches of our Legislature, aged 72. He was soon distinguished among the members of his family by his great success in Chirurgical operations, and in his treatment of such cases of insanity as were committed to him, as well as in the general practice of physic, in which he was as often consulted as any man in this part of the State. His very agreeable and mild manners, and his style of life and hospitality, gave every aid to his talents and usefulness;

so that as a citizen, a magistrate, a physician and friend, he had an uncommon share of the public confidence. No citizen was unable to find the point at which he must discover something to esteem and commend. In a uniform and pure character, and by his extensive acquaintance, he had acquired a value which few men have the opportunities to possess from the favorable opinion they can obtain, or from the general belief that their advice will command all the relief they are to hope from the medical art. The suavity of manners was never lessened by the flattery he received, and he never was in higher reputation than at the hour of his death. The nature of his affliction had long given him notice that his malady was at the seat of life, and after several narrow escapes, without much warning, he left life, when apparently ready for all his usual duties in it. His death will be felt in Andover, and in the county, and the loss will be that of a friend, a good citizen, and most useful man.

(The above notice was reprinted in the Salem Gazette of Oct. 23, and in the Independent Chronicle (Boston) of Oct. 24.)

From the Columbian Centinel, Boston, Oct. 24, 1818:

In Andover, the Hon. Thomas Kittredge, aged 72, the Representative of that town in the General Court, and one of the Counsellors of the Mass. Medical Society. His fame in successful chirurgical operations, and treatment of cases of insanity, was extensive and well founded. In political life, he united firmness of principles to great suavity of manners and candour of discussion, and was equally respected for integrity by political foes and friends.

Children

1 Susan, b Aug. 10, 1772, d May 29, 1829.
88. 2 John, M.D., b Dec. 15, 1775.
89. 3 Martha Osgood, b Oct. 31, 1778. Birth recorded as Patty.
4 Sarah or Sally, b Apr. 27, 1781, d Feb. 12, 1796.
90. 5 Joseph, M.D., b Oct. 25, 1783.
91. 6 Catharine, b Nov. 15, 1788.
91a. 7 Maria Franklin, b Dec. 26, 1792.

Timothy Johnson married Rebecca Applebee, Dec. 15, 1674. Their son Timothy Johnson married Katharine Sprague, May 3, 1705. Their daughter Sarah Johnson married Capt. Peter

Osgood of Andover, Sept. 8, 1743. Their daughter was Susannah who married Dr. Thomas Kittredge, Nov. 7, 1771.

These names are inscribed around the top of the Kittredge tankard, which belongs to the Misses Helen and Rebecca Chickering, who will be found at No. 159.

When Dr. Thomas Kittredge died in 1818, he had made no will, and William Johnson 3rd. was appointed by the court as administrator, with the consent of the heirs. Their names are all signed to the paper: Date: Dec. 4th, 1818:

Susan Kittredge	John Kittredge
Martha O. LeBaron	Lemual LeBaron
Catharine Cummins	D. Cummins
Maria F. Kittredge	Joseph Kittredge

Susannah Kittredge, the widow, signed lower down.

The committee appointed for appraisal was Stephen Barker, Joseph Peters, and John Peters. The inventory follows:

House with outbuildings, 20 acres.	$1,500.
Tavern house & buildings, 5 acres.	3,000.
Old house, so-called, 6 acres.	850.
Mill house & barn with pasture.	650.
Great piece lot so-called, 8 acres.	550.
Training field piece with the small house on the same, 4½ acres.	275.
Meadow piece, 7 acres.	200.
Symmes pasture, 32 acres.	600.
Pond pasture, 30 acres.	1,000.
Shattuck piece, 43 acres.	1,200.
Stevens piece, woodland, 18 acres.	540.
Granger piece, 35 acres.	450.
Austin piece, 2 acres.	75.
Sam'l. Shattuck piece, 9 acres.	63.
Abbot house & Garden Spot.	75.
Two pews in Rev'd. Bailey Loring's meeting house.	180.
	$16,028.

Stock on the Farm

4 oxen.	$160.
8 cows.	176.
2 horses.	100.
2 chaises.	200.
Ox wagon.	30.
Ox cart.	10.
20 tons hay.	200.
Household furniture and wearing apparel.	$1500.

Bank Stock

State Bank, 35 shares.	$2,100.
Union Bank, 13 shares.	1,300.
Haverhill Bank, 3 shares.	450.
Union Marine Ins. Co., 10 shares.	800.
	$4,650.

Notes of hand

Dr. Lemuel LeBaron.	1,850.
David Cummings Esq.	900.
Peter G. Robbins.	510.
Ezekiel Carlton.	290.
Cyrus B. Wilson.	200.
Isaac Farnum.	130.
Ebenezer Dale.	200.
Dudley Folsom.	235.
Benjamin Ames Esq.	250.
Josiah Lamson.	200.
Dr. Samuel Johnson.	200.
Thoman Gage Esq.	50.
Asa Johnson.	90.
Dr. Isaac Tewksbury.	100.
Dr. Moses H. Elliot.	200.
Dr. Ebenezer Dearborn.	100.
Dr. Dean Robinson.	200.
William Vance Esq.	100.
Elijah Long.	141.
Daniel Chickering.	195.
Enoch Carlton.	126.
William Rea.	55.
Jonathan How.	26.
John Farnum.	165.

Dr. Joseph H. White.	95.
David Barnard.	155.
Dean Chickering.	230.

There are loans to 103 others mentioned in small amounts.

The total estate according to the inventory amounted to $33,429.35.

Medical students under Dr. Thomas Kittredge:

Aaron Porter	Benjamin Page
Amos Spafford	William Sanborn
John Whittier	Nathan Lakeman
Andrew Bowman	Elias Weld
Samuel Tenney	Joshua Symmes
Aaron Putnam	Jeddediah Ingalls
Martin Herrick	Joseph White
Benjamin Putnam	Joseph Chickering
Timothy Trumbull	Dudley Folsom
Daniel Fogg	Josiah Bachelder
Jacob Kittredge	John Kittredge
Aaron Lummas	John L. Sparhawk
Ebenezer Hills	Timothy Waldron
Luke Drury	William Ferson
John Fogg	Silas Brown
Levi Bartlett	Ebenezer Poor
Tapley Wyeth	Lemual LeBaron
Nathaniel Bowman	Gideon Barstow
William Abbot	William Gardner
Theodore Symmes	John W. Parsons
Josiah Bartlett	Samuel P. Hildreth
Enoch Faulkner	Peter G. Robbins
Daniel Berry	Moses Gage
Benjamin W. Hildreth	Ezra Nichols
Ebenezer Dale	Ebenezer Dearborn
Daniel Wardwell	John I. Carlton
Dean Robinson	Samuel Johnson
Joseph Kittredge	J. Lamson
Moses H. Elliott	Jacob Kittredge
Joseph L. Stevens	William Vance
Nathaniel Swift	Isaac Tewksbury
John Gale	Hon. Daniel J. Perley
Joel Wardwell	Peter T. Gray

Below here the men studied with Dr. J. Kittredge:

William L. Loring	Daniel Tenney
John Peters, Jr.	Samuel Johnson
J. Booker	Elijah Colburn

37. V. ELEZEBITH KITTREDGE "the Bone-setter" (*John, John, John, John*), born Apr. 30, 1751. Married Captain John Dwinnell June 19, 1775, and went to Londonderry, N. H., to live. Captain Dwinnell was a descendant of Michael Dwinnell, who settled at Topsfield, Mass., in 1668.

Children, all born in Londonderry

1 Sarah, b July 30, 1777, d in Oakfield, County of Genesee, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1869. She m Samuel March, Apr. 10, 1800. He was the son of Samuel and Mary Tucker March of Londonderry; he was b May 2, 1777, and d at Painesville, Ohio, July 15, 1831. In 1811, Mrs. March with her four young children, removed from New Hampshire to the Genesee country, then a wilderness, and located in Batavia, which village then consisted of only four houses. She was the last survivor of her father's family.

2 Polly, b Mar. 26, 1779.

3 John, b Sept. 24, 1782, d at Salem, Sept. 30, 1840, m Nov. 27, 1806, Deborah Plummer.

4 Martha Griffin, b May 24, 1785, d at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 21, 1863. She m Joseph Haines at Salem, N. H., Sept. 13, 1806. He was the descendant of the sixth generation from Deacon Samuel Haines of Portsmouth, parish of Greenland, N. H., who came from England in the ship Angel Gabriel in August, 1635. She had six children: 1 Kittredge; 2 Joseph, living at Lynn, Mass.; 3 Mary Jane, also living at Lynn; 4 John Kittredge, living in Allamakee Co., Iowa; 5 Sylvester H., also living in Iowa; 6 Andrew, at Galena, Ill.

5 Hannah, b June 23, 1788.

38. V. DR. JACOB KITTREDGE (*John, John, John, John*), born at Andover, Mass., Mar. 15, 1757, died at Dover, N. H., July 15, 1807. Married Abigail Wallingford, who was born 1767, and died Jan. 22, 1834. He practiced medicine in Dover, and was first,

assistant and then successor to Dr. Ezra Green, who died July 25, 1847, aet. 101 years.

Children, all born in Dover

1 John, b Feb. 5, 1791, d Feb. 22, 1792.
2 John, b Apr. 25, 1793, d Jan. 10, 1823.
3 Dr. Jacob, b Oct. 1, 1794, m a Greadly, and d Dec. 18, 1831.
4 Thomas Wallingford, b Aug. 1, 1796, m Adeline Tredick in 1833.
5 Hannah, b June 21, 1798, d Oct. 28, 1815.
6 Dr. George Washington, b Feb. 15, 1800, d July 4, 1836.
7 William Wright, b Oct. 6, 1801, d Oct. 1, 1840.

Extract from the Sun Gazette and County Advertiser of Dover, N. H. Saturday, July 18, 1807.

It is with sensations of real grief we announce to the public the death of Dr. Jacob Kittredge of this town. After a short illness which even his physicians, men of acknowledged skill, by no means considered alarming, he bade adieu to the cares and disquietudes of mortality on the 15th inst. in the 48th year of his age. Few gentlemen within the sphere of our knowledge have possessed superior claims to the tribute of grateful respect from an enlightened public. His life which had been almost solely devoted to the duties of his profession, presented not only certain proofs of his medical skill and ability, but of his unremitted attention and assiduity to the calls and applications of his numerous employers.

Nor can we, in attempting justice, however inadequate, to a character so evidently deserving of public and private esteem, stop here. His domestic life presents a picture no less amiable, no less attractive than that which was devoted to public usefulness. The circle of his more particular acquaintances, the neighborhood in which he lived, lament unfeignedly in this afflictive providence, the loss of the real philanthropist and the truly honest man. His repeated acts of benevolence were not restricted to a few dependents or to his more immediate friends; society in general felt the benefits of his beneficence and the sons and daughters of poverty and distress universally rise up and pronounce him blessed.

He exhibited an example worthy of imitation in his domestic economy. His children, an amiable family (six in number), who

were wont to behold him with love and confidence unmixed with degrading fear or mean servility, now bewail his loss with unaffected tears and lamentations. He has left an afflicted wife of his youth to mourn this bereaving dispensation in weeds of heartfelt woe. He died fully resigned to the will of that all-powerful Being in whom we live and move and have our being and who doth his pleasure among the inhabitants of the earth. The last sad rites of sepulture were yesterday performed by a numerous concourse of afflicted relatives and sympathizing friends.

39. V. Isaac Kittredge (*Deacon Isaac, John, John, John*), born Nov. 8, 1750, died Jan. 7, 1780. Lieutenant and Captain in the Revolutionary Army. Married Betty Rogers of Billerica, Mass., Apr. 26, 1776.

Children

1 Isaac, b June 28, 1777.
2 Betty, b Oct. 21, 1780.

40. V. Dr. Jacob Kittredge (*Jacob, John, John, John*), born June 27, 1740, d. in North Brookfield, Mass., July 28, 1813.

Children

1 Dr. Benjamin, who had a son Benjamin, b in 1794; he moved to Little Rock, Ark., and d in 1839.
2 Dr. Asaph.
3 Dr. Oliver, who had a son Oliver, b in 1785, and d in Salem, Mass., in 1823. He m Mary ——, and had two children, Mary Anstis, b June 20, 1819; and Sarah Eliza, b Oct. 12, 1821.
4 Fletcher.
5 Maria, who m —— Hill in North Brookfield.
6 Daughter.

41. V. Simeon Kittredge (*Joseph, John, John, John*), born Sept. 1, 1748, in Tewksbury, Mass., died June 3, 1813. Married Hannah Kittredge, July 22, 1784. She died Jan. 15, 1829.

Children

1 Simeon, b Sept. 25, 1785, m Eliza Symonds Dec. 25, 1816. They had one son, Edwin, b Sept. 27, 1818,

and a daughter, Eliza, b 1823, m James M. Manning, June 22, 1848. He was b 1818, son of Benjamin and Sarah Manning. He was a farmer.

2 Hannah, b Apr. 28, 1787.

3 Elisabeth, b May 8, 1789.

42. V. DR. JACOB KITTREDGE (*Joseph, John, John, John*), born Mar. 24, 1750, in Tewksbury, Mass., died July 28, 1813, in North Brookfield, Mass. Married Rebecca Fletcher of Chelmsford, Jan. 9, 1772. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mary Fletcher, and was born Dec. 6, 1753; died Aug. 17, 1818.

Children, all born in North Brookfield

92. 1 Dr. Jacob, b Apr. 17, 1773.

2 Rebecca, b Feb. 21, 1775, m Samuel Converse of Brookfield, May 29, 1794.

3 Fletcher, farmer, b June 6, 1777, d July 13, 1831.

93. 4 Joseph, b Apr. 26, 1779.

94. 5 Benjamin, b Sept. 3, 1781.

95. 6 Dr. Thomas, b Mar. 7, 1784.

96. 7 Oliver, b Apr. 6, 1786.

8 Sally, b Oct. 1, 1788, d May 15, 1798.

9 John, farmer, b Nov. 11, 1790, d May 30, 1827.

97. 10 Asaph, b Feb. 27, 1793.

11 Mary, b June 25, 1795, m Dr. Lucius Wright, of Westfield, Nov. 16, 1818, d in Westfield Oct. 22, 1863. He was b in Chicopee, Mass., and d at Westfield, Dec. 8, 1879, aged 87.

In Temple's History of North Brookfield, it says that: "This town seems not to have shared in the prevalent prejudice against inoculation as a guard against virulent small pox. Probably it was due to the fact that two of our leading men, viz, Hon. Jedediah Foster and Wm. Ranger, went to Esopus, N. Y., entered a hospital there, were inoculated, had the disease, and returned in health. Sept. 30, 1776, the town voted to establish a small pox hospital at the old Silas Walker house, to be in charge of Dr. Wm. Thomas and Dr. Jacob Kittredge."

In another place: "Dr. Snell says: At the time of my settlement (1798) the scenery was rural beyond almost any other town in the region, the population everywhere very sparse, and not

five—if there was one—well-finished and neatly painted house in town—and but three or four dwelling houses within about half a mile of our meeting-house, which of all others was the place of the greatest retirement, except on the Sabbath. The spot, while far from central, furnished no eligible sites for building; and there being no mercantile business in town, but upon a very small scale, and but one mechanic (Capt. John Potter) within nearly a mile, the house of worship had around it through all the week, a remarkable stillness; disturbed only by the coming and going of the sickly, the palsied, those afflicted with swellings, disjointed bones, broken limbs, and the diseased of every sort, who resorted for relief, like the multitude around Bethesda, and with much the same confidence of a cure, to your far-famed surgeon, Dr. Jacob Kittredge, whose decease in 1813 was so much lamented."

Dr. Snell was the orthodox minister in North Brookfield for fifty-three years.

43. V. Mary Kittredge (*Joseph, John, John, John*), born Apr. 22, 1754, died of consumption, Nov. 23, 1789. Married Joel French, Mar. 28, 1776.

Children, all surname French

1 Molly, b Apr. 1, 1777, d Aug. 26, 1777.
2 Joel, b May 24, 1778.
3 Benjamin, b Apr. 3, 1780.
4 George, b May 5, 1782.
5 Abraham, b Feb. 14, 1784.
6 Molly, b Oct. 28, 1786.
7 Silas, b June 6, 1788.

After Mary's death, Joel married her sister, Dorcas, Mar. 1, 1792. They had one daughter, Dorcas, born Nov. 2, 1799. Dorcas died Nov. 1814.

44. V. Sarah Kittredge married Jacob French, Nov. 19, 1778.

Children, all surname French

1 Jacob, b Jan. 29, 1780.
2 Sally, b Aug. 5, 1781, d Apr. 25, 1810.

3 Washington, b Apr. 6, 1783, d Jan. 9, 1837.
4 Leonard, b Feb. 27, 1784.
5 Joseph Kittredge, bp July 31, 1785, "weakly," d Sept. 30, 1785, at 9 weeks.
6 Joseph Kittredge, b Oct. 10, 1786.
7 Dorcas, b July 27, 1787.

45. V. ELIJAH KITTREDGE (*Joseph, John, John, John*), born Mar. 8, 1769, died Oct. 13, 1828. Lived at Spencer, Mass. Married Lydia Watson at Spencer, June 14, 1792. She died Jan. 10, 1828, aged 58.

Children, all born at Spencer

1 Nancy, b Aug. 6, 1793, d Oct. 5, 1796.
98. 2 Elijah, b Oct. 10, 1795.
3 John, b Aug. 31, 1797, d Aug. 7, 1798.
4 Lucinda, b Aug. 1, 1799, m Orra Bachelor of North Brookfield, Dec. 25, 1820.
5 Amos, b Feb. 10, 1802, m Betsey Bush Mar. 8, 1826. She was the daughter of William Bush, and d May 11, 1856, aged 52.
6 Watson, b May 7, 1804.
7 Maryann, b July 28, 1806, d Apr. 19, 1807.
8 Jacob, b Mar. 3, 1808, m Betsey Kendall Mar. 19, 1832.

46. V. SAMUEL KITTREDGE (*James, James, John, John*), born Oct. 22, 1751, died Nov. 26, 1838. Married Sarah Kidder of Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1773. She died in Danville, Vt., May 9, 1837.

Children

99. 1 Samuel, b Oct. 19, 1774.
100. 2 Jeremiah, b Nov. 25, 1776.
3 Sarah, b Mar. 25, 1779, m John Sias of Danville, June 12, 1799.
101. 4 David, b Aug. 19, 1782, probably m Naomi Johnson, dau. of D. Johnson of Danville, May 5, 1805.
5 Alice, Oct. 2, 1784, in Methuen, Mass., m John Batchelder, Jr., son of Jethro Batchelder of Danville, June 10, 1805.

6 Hannah, b May 20, 1787, in Methuen, m Jeremiah Glines, Aug. 21, 1804.

All these children were baptised at the South Congregational Church, Andover, Mass., Feb. 6, 1791.

47. V. James Kittredge (*James, James, John, John*), born Feb. 12, 1767, died Jan. 1, 1849. Married Sally ——, who died Dec. 11, 1850, and lived in Danville, Vt.

Children

1 Sally, b Jan. 9, 1791, m Samuel Bachelor, Sept. 22, 1813.

102. 2 Cynthia, b Aug. 13, 1793.

3 Roxelana, b Mar. 12, 1796, m Aram Badger, Dec. 4, 1817.

103. 4 James, b May 31, 1798.

5 Osgood, b Mar. 15, 1800.

6 Mellindia, b Jan. 28, 1802, d at forty years old, May 30, 1842.

7 Luther, b Aug. 17, 1803, d Feb. 12, 1807.

8 Lutheria, b Jan. 7, 1808.

James Kittredge moved to Danville, Vt., in 1785-86, and was a road-builder. He is buried in the Centre Cemetery.

48. V. James Bailey (*Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born Aug. 16, 1757. Married Lucy Brown.

Children, all surname Bailey

1 James.
2 Rufus.
3 Walter.
4 Charles P.
5 George Otis.
6 Lucy.
7 Hannah.

49. V. Hannah Bailey (*Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born Dec. 7, 1759, died Mar. 2, 1857. Married Stearns Needham of Milford, N. H., Nov. 5, 1782.

Children, all surname Needham

1 James, b May 15, 1783, d June 8, 1783.
2 Hannah, b Mar. 14, 1784, d Sept. 7, 1859.
3 John, b Nov. 28, 1785, d Apr. 25, 1824.
104. 4 David P., b Aug. 9, 1787, d Apr. 16, 1861.
5 Betsy J., b Mar. 28, 1789.
6 Samuel B., b Feb. 8, 1791, d Apr. 16, 1865.
7 Jeremiah K., b Sept. 20, 1792.
8 Phineas L., b Oct. 19, 1794, d Aug. 15, 1849.
9 Mary, b Oct. 31, 1796, d July 5, 1820.
10 Josiah L., b Aug. 28, 1800, d Dec. 7, 1821.
11 Sarah, b Feb. 12, 1803, d Apr. 11, 1820.
12 Harriet, b Nov. 19, 1805, d Jan. 9, 1869.

50. V. JOSHUA BAILEY (*Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born probably in 1764. Married Hannah Boutwell.

Children, all surname Bailey

1 Oren.
2 Warren.
3 Orval.
4 Betsy.
5 Clarissa.
6 Mary.
7 Abigail.
8 Joshua.
9 Hannah.
10 James.
11 Samuel.

51. V. LEVI BAILEY (*Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born 1766. Married Hannah ——.

Children, all surname Bailey

1 Hannah, b Nov. 18, 1791.
2 Levi, b 1792.
3 Samuel, b Jan. 14, 1793.
4 Betsey, b Aug. 23, 1795.
5 Levi, b Feb. 15, 1797.
6 Thusa, b May 23, 1799.
7 Sally, b Aug. 28, 1800.
8 Washington, b Mar. 17, 1802.

9 Rosamond, b Jan. 8, 1804.
10 Rhoda, b Jan. 14, 1806.
11 Plooma, b Mar. 25, 1808.
12 Kendall, b Mar. 17, 1810.

52. V. SAMUEL BAILEY (*Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born 1768. Married Sally Trull.

Children, all surname Bailey

1 Samuel.
2 Eliza.
3 Wyman.
4 Arathusa.
5 Clarinda.
6 Sally.
7 Omar.
8 Roderic.
9 John.
10 Phineas.

53. V. DEACON NATHANIEL KITTREDGE (*Jonathan, Deacon Joseph, John, John*), born Mar. 10, 1760, died Dec. 1, 1847, at Westminster, Vt. Married Jemima ——, she died Nov. 24, 1834, at Westminster, aet. 73.

Children, all baptized at Brattleboro, Vt., July 30, 1815

1 Maria, m Jonas G. Brown, Sept. 26, 1836.
2 Arethusa, m Ruel Frasure, Apr. 20, 1835.
3 Rita.
4 Cloe.
5 George.
6 Harriet, m George W. Wright, Sept. 22, 1842, in Danville, Vt.

54. V. DR. JONATHAN KITTREDGE (*Jonathan, Deacon Joseph, John, John*), born Aug. 23, 1761; a native of Salisbury, but passed most of his life in Canterbury, N. H., died in the latter place Feb., 1819. Was married to Apphia Woodman Mar. 17, 1791, by her father, Rev. Joseph Woodman; it is said that for talent and education he took rank with the foremost ministers of New

Hampshire. Apphia was born May 2, 1773, and died in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug., 1842, with her son, Moses.

Children, all born in Canterbury

105. 1 Jonathan, b July 17, 1793.
106. 2 Joseph Woodman, b Apr. 15, 1795.
107. 3 Martha, b Feb. 19, 1797.
108. 4, 5 Moses and Aaron, b Nov. 28, 1801.
109. 6 Alfred, b Oct. 22, 1805.
110. 7 Mary Esther, b Feb. 13, 1807.

Dr. Aaron Kittredge was graduated at the Dartmouth Medical College in 1828, and was an excellent physician in Bradford, Mass., where he died May 7, 1838. He married Martha Goodhue of Hebron, and left two daughters.

(All from the History of Sanbornton, N. H., by Runnels, in the Woodman Genealogy.)

55. V. JEDUTHUN KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 24, 1772, died Oct. 19, 1845, in Lowell, Mass., of typhus fever. Married Hannah Bell, July 28, 1796. She was born in 1775, and died Sept. 21, 1825.

Children

111. 1 Lucetta, b 1799, in Newburyport, Mass.
112. 2 Jeduthun, b 1800.
3 Joseph, b Jan. 20, 1803, in Albany, Me.
113. 4 Abner, b Mar. 21, 1807, also in Albany.
114. 5 Hannah, b May 24, 1809, in Newburyport, Mass.

56. V. JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born June 29, 1775. Married Elizabeth ——.

Children

1 Joseph G., b 1800.
2 Elizabeth K., b 1801.
3 Joanna, b 1803.
115. 4 Myra K., b July 14, 1804.
5 Daniel, b 1806.
6 Charles, b Aug. 1, 1808.
7 William, b 1810.
8 Joanna, b Aug. 8, 1812.

9 Mary Ann, b May 4, 1814, m Allen A. Copeland, June 29, 1835.
10 Addison, b Jan. 4, 1816, d July 6, 1845.
11 Jeremiah, b Apr. 11, 1818.
12 Harriet R., b May 12, 1820, m Nelson A. Magoon of Lowell, Nov. 14, 1847.
13 Jonathan, b 1823.
14 Hannah, b 1825.

57. V. MOLLY KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., May 24, 1777. Married 1st, Jesse Manning, Jr., Dec. 15, 1796, married 2nd, David Webster, Nov. 4, 1802, in Pelham, N. H. He was born in Pelham, May 13, 1777, and died in Windham, Sept. 28, 1845. About 1816, they settled on the William McCoy farm in West Windham, N. H.

Children, all surname Webster

116. 1 Hannah, b Dec. 28, 1803.
2 Joanna, b 1805. Never m and lived in Lowell, Mass.
3 David, b 1807, single, d in town.
117. 4 John Langdon, b Sept., 1809.
5 Eliza, b 1811, d 1827.
6 Thomas, b 1813, m Clara Allen, lived in Andover, Mass., and had 2 children.
7 Mary Ann, b 1815, m Stephen Hardy Sept. 7, 1844, and lived in Andover, Mass.
8 George, b 1817, m Esther Gowen and lived in Pelham.
9 Noah, b 1819. Became blind.
10 Laurie, b 1821, m Jacob Clark, and lived in Goffstown.

58. V. ABNER KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Apr. 22, 1786, died in Pelham, N. H., Dec. 3, 1867. Married Anna ——, who was born 1788, and died Nov. 25, 1825.

Children, all born in Pelham

118. 1 Abner, b Sept. 18, 1813.
2 Nancy, b 1815, d Apr. 24, 1864.
119. 3 Joseph, b 1816.

4 Joan, b Nov., 1819, d Aug. 13, 1851, in Pelham, m Edward W. Gorrell, who was b Aug., 1817, and d Nov. 30, 1870. They had a son, Edward, b Jan. 2, 1848, who m Adelaide Webster in Milford.
5 William.

Abner married 2nd, Sarah, who was born 1788, and died in Pelham, Apr. 4, 1872.

Abner, Joseph and William, all went to Vinal Haven, Me., at one time, and opened a granite quarry. There are still Kittredges there, and a hill called Kittredge Hill.

59. V. DR. WILLIAM B. KITTREDGE (*William, William, John, John*), born July 23, 1762, lived in Chesterfield, Mass., died 1810 or 1815. Tradition says that he was poisoned by a fellow physician from jealousy.

Children

120. 1 Dr. William, b July, 1798.

60. V. DR. ABEL KITTREDGE (*William, William, John, John*), born June 4, 1774, died June 3, 1847. Married Eunice Chamberlain, Jan. 26, 1797. They lived in Hinsdale, Mass. She died May 11, 1832.

Children

1 Mirinda, b 1798, d 1882, m Rev. Horatio J. Lombard of Springfield, Mass.
121. 2 Judge William Cullen, b Feb. 23, 1800.
122. 3 Dr. Benjamin Franklin, b July 11, 1802.
4 Judith Shedd, b 1805, d 1882, m Dr. H. M. Wells of Attica, N. Y. in 1828, and had five children.
5 Mary Worthington, b 1807, d 1841. She m Charles H. Plunkett of Hinsdale, Mass., and had two sons and two daughters. He m again and d in 1859.
6 Eunice Chamberlain, b 1811, d 1886. She m Hiram Paddock of Hamilton, N. Y. and had five children. One son was Dr. Frank Kittredge Paddock of Pittsfield, Mass., the foremost surgeon in Western Massachusetts. He m the daughter of Rev. John Todd of Pittsfield and had three children.
7 Sophronia, b 1812, d 1813.

8 Sophronia, b 1814, d 1895, m E. G. Barden, a farmer of Hamilton, N. Y. No children.
123. 9 Hon. Charles James, b Apr. 1, 1818.
10 Abel, b 1822, d 1886.

61. V. Dr. Kendall Kittredge (*Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Oct. 19, 1773, died 1857. He studied medicine and commenced practice in the town of Penobscot, Me. in 1798. He removed to Mount Desert in 1799. Married Sally, daughter of Benjamin Whiting of Hollis, N. H. She was born Dec. 27, 1776, and died May 8, 1871. For many years Dr. Kittredge was the only Physician on the Island of Mount Desert. He had to travel on foot or on horseback or by water for many years as there were no carriage roads on the Island for nearly thirty years after he went there. He settled on the west side of the creek at the head of Somes Sound. The Creek is now known as "Doctor's Creek."

Children

1 A son, b July 2, 1798, d July 26, 1798.
124. 2 Benjamin Whiting, b Aug. 3, 1799.
3 Calvin, b Aug. 22, 1801, m Jane W. Warren, and settled at Somesville, Mount Desert. He was a merchant.
125. 4 Hosea, b Mar. 25, 1803.
126. 5 Almena, b Dec. 2, 1805.
6 Martha, b Oct. 22, 1807, m John Haynes and settled on Haynes Point, Trenton, Me.
7 Nehemiah, b June 8, 1809, m Mary E., who was b 1818 and settled in Bangor, Me. Was a lumber dealer.
8 Mary Ann, b Mar. 10, 1811, m Rev. Micah W. Strickland of Gray, Me. He preached at Amherst, Aurora, Trenton and Mount Desert. Settled at Southwest Harbor. Removed to Black Creek, N. Y., then to Prentisville, Pa., where he d Feb. 13, 1884.
127. 9 Edwin, b Mar. 18, 1813.
128. 10 William, b Jan. 28, 1815.
11 John, b Mar. 22, 1818, m —— Scammons. Settled in Trenton, then in Waltham, Me. Was a school teacher.

SMOKE ON THE SURRY SIDE

A century back Dr. Kendall Kittredge of Somesville was the only physician on Mount Desert Island. His field of endeavor extended over the adjoining shores and the misty, blue, low-lying islands that dotted the adjacent waters. There were no macadam roads, or automobiles or speedy motor craft as there are today, and the doctor made his way to his patients as best he might—on foot, horseback, or by rowboat and sailboat.

When his services were in demand at Surry or Brooklin, on the opposite side of Bluehill Bay, it was the custom to build a fire on a certain point of land and send up a long spiral of brown smoke. Anyone dwelling on the western side of Mount Desert or on Beech Hill who spied the primitive summons was expected to get word to Dr. Kittredge that: "There's smoke on the Surry side of the Bay, Doctor!"

How many dreary, painful and anxious hours must have elapsed between the building of the fire and the arrival of the physician! In winter Dr. Kittredge was frequently called to remote points that could be reached only on snow-shoes. On one occasion when the deep snow was too soft and light to bear his weight even on webs, he threw his saddle bags as far ahead as possible and lay down and rolled to them, repeating this process time after time until he finally reached the cabin of his patient. None but a rugged man could have performed such a feat or have stood the exposure.

Miss J. A. Thompson of Ellsworth, a great-great-granddaughter, says that Doctor Kittredge was assisted in making up his remedies by his daughter Almenia, to whom he bequeathed all his formulae, with small copper steel-yards, iron mortar and pestle. For many years she continued compounding and using her father's medicines in her own large family and among her neighbors.

62. V. SI KITTREDGE (*Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born May 8, 1777. Married Mary Lund of Dunstable, Mass., who died May 7, 1853. He died July 1, 1828.

Children

1 Charles, b in Newburyport, Mar. 30, 1806, d in Billerica July 5, 1882, m Nancy Dunlap Kennedy of Goffstown, N. H. in 1832. They had three children: Charles, Mary Ann and Ellen Maria, b Mar. 30, 1843.
2 Edwin, b Jan. 25, 1808, d in St. Louis, 1837.
3 John Sumner, b 1816. Lived in Bradford, N. H.
4 Marietta, b 1818, m Abram N. Alpaugh of Lowell, Mass., d in Quincy, Mass.
5 Preston Pollard, b 1822. Lived in Quincy.
6 Josiah Nelson, b 1826, d in Quincy, Mass. during the Civil War.

63. V. ABIGAIL KITTREDGE (*Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Sept. 27, 1752. Married Nehemiah Kidder, Feb. 10, 1772. He was born Apr. 9, 1749.

Children, all surname Kidder

1 Hepzibah, b Aug. 25, 1772.
2 Abigail, b Nov. 1, 1773.
3 Lucy, b Feb. 27, 1775, m John Hardy, who was born in 1766 and d 1846. They had a son, Joseph Kidder Hardy (1818-1900), who m Eliza Jane Needham (1826-1871). Their daughter Hannah J. Hardy m Emery James Smith of Evanston, Ill.
4 Polly, b June 29, 1777.
5 Joseph, b Mar. 1, 1779.
6 Nehemiah, b Oct. 15, 1781.
7 Susanna, b Mar. 11, 1783.
8 Zephaniah, b Dec. 2, 1784.

64. V. DR. FRANCIS KITTREDGE (*Francis, Francis, John, John*), born July 2, 1758, died Nov. 9, 1837. He married Lucy Crosby of Amherst; their intentions were published Aug. 26, 1782. She died Sept. 4, 1803.

Children, all born in Tewksbury, Mass.

129. 1 Francis, b Jan. 26, 1783.
2 Dr. Paul, b Aug. 26, 1784.
3 Lucy, b Sept. 9, 1786.

4 Lydia, b Aug. 21, 1788, m Asa Livingstone Dec. 17, 1811.
5 Susanna, b Sept. 8, 1790.
6 Joel, b Mar. 30, 1793, d Aug. 8, 1793.
7 Joel Crosby, b July 31, 1794. He m Phebe Putnam, and their int. were published in Reading, Mass., Nov. 30, 1817. He d Sept. 7, 1832, and the inscription on his gravestone is as follows:

Darkness and doubt had veiled my mind
And drowned my head in tears;
Till sovereign grave with shining rays
Dispersed my gloomy fears.

130. 3 Charlotte, b May 12, 1796.
Both the last were baptized July 29, 1798.

Lucy Crosby was born in Lexington, Mass., May 14, 1759, the daughter of Sampson Crosby and Lucy Richardson. Dr. Francis was a Revolutionary soldier.

65. V. JESSENIAH KITTREDGE (*Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 1, 1764, died Aug. 8, 1829. He married Lydia Newton Bond of Walpole, Mass., in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1793. She was born Mar. 22, 1772, and died Sept. 4, 1837. She was the daughter of Thomas Bond of Brookfield, and was in the fifth generation from William Bond of Watertown, the ancestor of most of the families of the name of Bond in New England.

Children

131. 1 Jesseniah, b Feb. 24, 1800.
132. 2 Thomas Bond, b Feb. 17, 1802.

66. V. ELIZABETH KITTREDGE (*Zephaniah, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 4, 1756, died Sept. 13, 1825. Married Amos Foster, Jr. Oct. 23, 1781. He was the son of Amos and Hannah Foster; was born May 23, 1753, and died Oct. 4, 1835.

Children, all surname Foster

1 Elizabeth, b Aug. 4, 1783.
2 Amos, b May 30, 1785.
3 Hannah, b Sept. 3, 1789, m Moses Griffin, Oct. 21, 1811.
4 Zephaniah Kittredge, b Sept. 22, 1791, d Sept. 11, 1837.
5 Enoch, b Jan. 13, 1794.

67. V. Solomon Kittredge (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born at Billerica, Mass., Aug. 3, 1756, died at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Oct. 22, 1845. He served at the battle of Bunker Hill, in Capt. Crosby's company, and Col. Reed's regiment. Married oldest child of Thomas Kittredge (No. 31), Anna Kittredge Feb. 27, 1777. She died Aug. 2, 1814. The first two children were born at Nelson, N. H.

Children

1 Solomon, b Sept. 20, 1778, d young.
2 Anna, b Mar. 13, 1780, m a Foster and d in 1824.
3 Susan, b Jan. 25, 1783.
4 Thomas, b Mar. 25, 1785, d Aug. 21, 1809.
133. 5 Josiah, b Feb. 26, 1787.
6 Jeremiah, b Jan. 7, 1789, d Dec. 17, 1805.
7 Harriet, b July 13, 1791, d Dec. 17, 1805.
134. 8 Hezekiah, b July 15, 1793.
135. 9 Zephaniah, b Apr. 15, 1795.
10 Lucy, b Feb. 8, 1797, m William Farrar of New York.
11 Betsey, b July 15, 1799, m John Carter, and d in 1821.

Solomon married 2nd, Betsey Holt, Apr. 13, 1815. They had no children, and she died in 1821.

(From the History of Amherst, Page 369):

Among the Amherst men in the Battle of Bunker Hill was Solomon Kittredge; he was in Captain Crosby's company.

(From the same History, Page 373.)

A regiment was raised in Dec., 1775, and placed under the command of Col. Timothy Bedel, which was ordered to join the northern army in New York with which it was to march to reinforce the army in Canada. In one of the companies in this regiment we find among the Amherst men, Solomon Kittredge. This regiment was surrendered to the British and Indians by its commanding officer, Maj. Butterfield, at a place called The Cedars, May 19, 1776. Many of the men were inhumanly treated by their captors. Their clothing was stripped from their persons, and in this condition they were made to run between two files of Indians, who beat them as they passed. Years afterwards

many of them were paid by the legislature for the clothing they lost at that time.

Solomon Kittredge's military record was an interesting one. As shown by his pension declaration, verified April 24, 1818, corroborated and supplemented by the New Hampshire Rolls, he served three enlistments: viz.:

1 May 17, 1775, enlisted for eight months in Captain Josiah Crosby's Company of Colonel James Reed's Regiment, and he swears that he "was in the Battle of Bunker Hill so called" June 17, 1775.

2 On his discharge in January, 1776, reenlisted for one year Captain Daniel Wilkins' Company in Colonel Timothy Bedel's Regiment of the New Hampshire line. The regiment was raised for guarding the frontier along the Connecticut River. Hardly was it organized before news came of the disaster to the expedition, under Arnold and Montgomery, against Quebec, and they were ordered to join the Northern Continental Army in New York for reinforcing our army in Canada. They marched to Ticonderoga, thence to St. Johns where they were engaged, and finally had another battle with a superior force of British and Indians at a place called "The Cedars," about forty-five miles south-west from Montreal.

Col. Bedel was absent at the time and the subordinate officer, Major Butterfield, in command, was considered by his men a coward when, against their protests, he surrendered. The promise of protection to the prisoners, made by the British officers, was promptly broken, and they were left to be plundered, tortured, and in some instances, killed by Indians. Those who remained alive were taken to an island in a lake near the "Two Mountains" where they were kept naked, without shelter, and almost without food, for ten days, till General Arnold succeeded in securing their exchange.

Some of them had the smallpox at the time. The Indians took their clothes with the others and caught the disease therefrom, with disastrous results. This may have saved the feelings of the sufferers a little.

In New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 14, at page 476, is the following petition, signed by Kittredge, and twenty-eight others:

"To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives to be convened at Exeter, in New Hampshire on the 10th day of March, 1779:

The Humble Petition and Remonstrance of the Company Commanded by Capt. Daniel Wilkins, in Col. Beedel's Regt. in Canada, humbly sheweth that on ye 19th of May, 1776, we unhappily fell into the hand of our unnatural and savage Enemy at the Cedars in Canada, when Major Butterfield, our commanding officer, capitulated with Capt. Foster of the British Army to the great grief and surprise of said company, on the following terms, viz: that we surrendered ourselves as prisoners of war, and was to deliver up our arms which accordingly we did, and we was to have our packs and Baggage—and Capt. Foster engaged not to suffer the savages to plunder or abuse us, nor suffer the British troop so to do.

But contrary to Rules of War they inhumanly without regard to their promise, suffered the savages to rob and plunder us of our packs and baggage, and strip us of our clothes off our backs, and left us entirely naked. In this deplorable condition we were left in an enemy's country without money, clothing or friends that could contribute to our relief—Therefore your humble petitioners humbly pray that your honors would take the matter under consideration adequate to the loss we sustained, and your Petitioners will gratefully acknowledge the favor and as in duty bound will ever pray."

Kittredge received, in response to such petition, an appropriation for his clothes of six pounds, sixteen shillings, sixpence. This came however more than three years after he lost them. It does not appear how his temporary embarrassment was relieved. Served out his term and was discharged at Stillwater, in January, 1777.

3. July 19, 1777, enlisted in Captain John Bradford's Company of Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., raised to reinforce the Northern Army, gathering at Stillwater, to oppose the advance of Burgoyne. In his pension declaration he says: "I was in Bennington Battle so called." His company there played a very important part.

About this time took up his residence in Packersfield for there

is no record in the town books that a son Solomon Jr., was born to him there September 28, 1778, and a daughter in 1780. Lived on what was subsequently known as the James Clark place in the north-east quarter. Later, probably before 1800, moved to Mount Vernon, where he died October 22, 1845, aged 90 years, 2 months and 19 days. He frequently visited his relatives in Nelson, descendants of Joshua Kittredge. The late Russell H. Kittredge could recall one such visit in his own boyhood.

(This was all copied from the Town Records in Nelson, N. H., by Mrs. E. A. Bronson.)

68. V. DR. ZEPHANIAH KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Aug. 24, 1757, died Aug. 17, 1843. Married Elizabeth Stickney, Mar. 8, 1781, and they lived at Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Children, all born at Mt. Vernon

1 Betsey, b May 18, 1782, d Aug. 5, 1786.
136. 2 Nabby, b Mar. 22, 1784 or Abigail.
137. 3 Zephaniah, b Sept. 15, 1785.
4 Betsey, b June 2, 1787, d Mar. 5, 1799.
5 Nancy, b Apr. 19, 1789, m Uriah Wilkins of Stowe, N. H., and d Jan. 10, 1832 at Howe, Vt.
6 Fanny May, b May 14, 1799, m Porter Kimball and d Sept. 16, 1821.

Elizabeth Stickney was born Mar. 5, 1781, and died Aug. 6, 1851.

(Notes from the History of the Town of Amherst, N. H.)

Zephaniah Kittredge of Amherst township, served in Capt. Benj. Taylor's company of militia which marched from Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775 to join the Continental Army on Winter Hill, Mass. He was a member of a company raised in Amherst, commanded by Capt. Timothy Clement, which was sent to Portsmouth, April 15, 1776. On the 23d of November following it was ordered to Ticonderoga, to which place it marched in February, 1777.

He served in a regiment raised July 16, 1776 to reinforce the

army in Canada. He was in Capt. William Harper's company of this regiment and served about three and a half months.

September 25, 1776 a regiment was organized under the command of Col. Pierce Long. On the 23d of November following it was ordered to Ticonderoga to which place it marched in Feb. 1777. Zephaniah Kittredge's name is on the list of those mustered in.

69. V. JOSIAH KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born July 26, 1761, died May 23, 1850. Married Mary Baker, Oct. 13, 1792. She was born in 1762, and died Sept. 16, 1828. In the family she was called "The Praying Grandmother." She was the daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Dakin. Timothy Baker was born in 1730 and died in 1810.

Children

138. 1 Josiah, b Oct. 15, 1793.
139. 2 Timothy, b May 15, 1795.
3 Lovey, b Jan. 28, 1797, m Ezekiel Blackwell of Bedford, Ind., Aug. 1, 184–.
140. 4 Alvah, b May 15, 1798.
5 Solomon, b Mar. 31, 1801, m Lucinda Gale of Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 1832. He was ordained in the Presbyterian Church June 19, 1834, and received the degree of Doctor of Theology at Indianapolis, Nov. 12, 1847.
141. 6 Mary, b Dec. 7, 1803.
142. 7 Charles Baker, b July 4, 1806.

70. V. DR. STEPHEN KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., June 27, 1765, died Oct. 16, 1806. He married Mehitable Russell, Nov. 27, 1787. He studied medicine and was the first physician to practice in Hancock, N. H., where he moved Oct. 6, 1790.

Children

1 Stephen, b May 31, 1789.
143. 2 Gratia, b Dec. 29, 1790.
3 Russell, b Nov. 11, 1792, d Apr. 30, 1799.
4 Prentice, b Nov. 11, 1794, d Jan. 3, 1820.
144. 5 Marcus, b Oct. 22, 1796.

145. 6 Charles, b Dec. 22, 1798.
146. 7 Russell, b Jan. 14, 1801.
8 Betsey, b Nov. 12, 1802. She m Oliver Sargent and lived at Blue Hill, Me. She d Nov. 5, 1823. She had two children, Prentiss K. who was b June 25, 1820, and d young; and Harriet Elizabeth, who was b Sept. 28, 1821, and m Capt. Smith Watson of Sedgwick, Me., that part of the town now Brooklyn. They had two children, Prentiss K. and Harriet Watson, who both d young.
9 Rodney, b Dec. 3, 1804, d at Charleston, Me., May, 1832.
147. 10 James Carter, b Mar. 21, 1807, five months after the death of his father.

Mrs. Mehitable Kittredge afterwards married Daniel Bickford, and had two sons: Calvin, born Jan. 2, 1813, and Rev. Luther, born Aug. 16, 1814, who was settled at Richmond, Va. and Waltham, Mass.

71. V. DR. INGALLS KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Dec. 10, 1769, died June 17, 1856, in Beverly, Mass. Married 1st Sarah Conant, Feb. 26, 1797. She was born May 27, 1770, and died Oct. 7, 1833. She was the direct descendant of Roger Conant, the first settler and founder of Salem, Mass. Studied medicine with his elder brother, Zephaniah; first settled in Townsend, Mass.; moved to Beverly in 1804.

Children, both born in Beverly
148. 1 Ingalls, b May 30, 1798.
2 Sarah, b Oct. 1, 1800, d Sept., 1835. She m Francis Woodberry, Aug. 12, 1828, and they had three children: Francis, b Mar. 22, 1831; Sarah Anne, b Sept. 21, 1833, and d Oct. 5, 1833; and one other who d at birth.

Dr Ingalls married 2nd, on Mar. 27, 1836, Lydia Smith, the sister of his daughter-in-law, Augusta Smith.

(Extract from the History of Essex County, date 1888 of the Publication.)

Dr. Ingalls Kittredge became a citizen of the town of Beverly Aug. 6th, 1804, when his first poll tax was assessed.

In April 1803, in consideration of the sum of $1,450, he purchased of Simeon Brown, Gent. a tract of land consisting of nine acres, upon which he erected a large mansion house; it is a portion of the well known Kittredge Farm, and through the present proprietor, Mr. Charles W. Galloupe, still remains in the family.

In the deed of purchase of the nine acres, he is mentioned as "a physician of Townsend, Middlesex Co ," and his superior intelligence and ability soon gained for him in his new home a large and successful practice, particularly in surgery, which extended widely to the surrounding towns, where he was well known as the most skillful surgeon of the vicinity. His early visits were made on horseback, but a largely increasing practice soon compelled a more convenient means of communication, and he adopted the so-called "Sulky," a narrow, high-hung, old-fashioned "Chaise." The quaint old vehicle was known as the "Doctor's Sulky," and was soon as familiar to the people of the surrounding towns as was the face of the sturdy Doctor himself.

In his practice Dr. Kittredge did not hesitate to depart from the established regulations of the "Faculty," whenever in his judgment, the condition of his patients could be improved by such treatment. This course subjected him to the unfavorable, and often unkind criticism of his contemporaries, but his remarkable successes sustained and secured to him the public confidence, which during his whole lifetime, he never forfeited. He was often urged to accept membership in the Medical "Faculty," but his independent nature could brook no rules inconsistent with his own conclusions, and during the length of his active professional life, he declined associating himself with any society. Later in life, however, he consented to permit his name to be presented for membership.

The death of his esteemed wife on October 7, 1833, and his marriage in 1836, induced him to change his residence to a more central location, and he purchased the Chapman Estate, situated at the corner of Federal and Cabot Streets. Here he

lived until June, 1844, when a most disastrous fire occurred, which reduced the beautiful building to ashes. Under his indomitable will and perseverance, the ashes were hardly cold before he commenced the erection of the sightly and elegant mansion which still stands upon the same site.

In politics, he was an outspoken adherent of the Anti-Slavery party. George Thompson, the noted English philanthropist, Member of Parliament and Abolitionist, found in him a friend, who without fear or favor, espoused his then unpopular cause and gave him substantial and efficient aid. Actuated by a desire that the citizens of Beverly should hear the distinguished man speak, the doctor applied to a religious society of which he was a prominent member, for the use of their edifice for a public lecture. The favor was refused. Later on the society had a meeting and, anticipating some trouble from the doctor, in order to propitiate him, chose him moderator of the meeting. He never failed to improve his opportunities, and before the adjournment, he had secured the adoption of a series of Anti-Slavery resolutions, which, much to the chagrin of the officers, but greatly to the satisfaction of the members of the audience, committed the society to the support of the unpopular "Anti-Slavery party."

72. V. BETSEY KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Sept. 16, 1771, at Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Nov. 21, 1843, at Hancock, N. H. Married Henry Wheeler of Nelson, N. H.

Children, all surname Wheeler

1 Henry, b Aug., 1797.
2 Jessie, b May 28, 1799.
3 Asa, b Nov. 5, 1800.
4 Loring, b Dec. 18, 1801.
5 Hermon, b Oct. 30, 1804.
6 Rodney, b May 10, 1806. Killed in Texas.
7 Quincy, b Dec. 22, 1811, d in the Texas War.
8 George, b Oct. 4, 1815. Lived in Newton, N. H.
9 Gilman, b June 3, 1817, d young.
10 Gilman.
11 Betsey.

73. V. Peter Kittredge (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Amherst, N. H., Sept 25, 1773. Married Sarah Church and moved to Readfield, Me.

Children

1 Ingalls, b July 8, 1796, m Sarah Lewis Aug. 15, 1826, and moved to Bangor, Me. They had a daughter, Sarah Liverna, b Oct. 29, 1829, who m her cousin, Alvin Kittredge, son of Church. He d in Bangor, and she m 2nd Mr. Ireland in 1873, and lived in Corinna, Me.
2 Nancy, b July 7, 1798.
3 Church, b May 10, 1800, m and had six children: Alvin, George, Rodney, Betsey, Malvina, and Mary. He lived in Readfield.
4 Sarah, b 1802, d.
5 Mercy, b June 28, 1804.
6 Sylvester, b. Oct. 8, 1806, m Mary F. Bean. They had three children: Frank L., b 1842. Mary F., b 1845. Clara O., b 1847. They lived in Morison, Piscataquis County, Me.

74. V. Dr. Asa Kittredge (*Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 24, 1776, died 1863. Married Susanna Scott, and lived in Ware, N. H. She died Jan. 1, 1836. Married 2nd Polly Poor in 1836 at Morristown, Vt.

Children

1 Elizabeth, b 1804.
2 Sophronia, b 1806.
3 Lucretia, b 1808, m Elial Griswold, Apr. 27, 1830.
4 Sarah, b 1811.
5 Rebecca, b 1814.
149. 6 Asa, b Nov. 3, 1815.
7 Zepheniah, b Oct. 7, 1821. A soldier. M Lucena T. Millet and had one child, Celestra. He d May 22, 1873.

75. V. Nathaniel Kittredge (*Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born May 10, 1753. He married Martha Dowse of Billerica, Mass., who was born Nov. 4, 1754. They lived in Chester, N. H., but in 1795, he went on a tour of inspection to Weld, Me., a town on

the western border of the State, and about 100 miles from Portland. He purchased a lot now known as the Marsh Farm. He went back to Chester where he spent the winter, but returned to Weld the following Spring, felled trees, burned and cleared a few acres of his land, erected for himself a log house, and returned again to pass the winter in Chester. The next Spring, in 1800, he came with his family to Weld, and remained until 1818, when they removed to Ohio.

Children

150. 1 James R., b in Chester, N. H., in 1783.
2 Lucy, m Nehemiah Storer, who came from Dearing, N. H. He moved to Weld, and they lived with her father and mother until 1818, when they all moved to Ohio. This is all from the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, and it goes on to say that they traveled on foot to Ohio, although it does say that one of the party had a horse, and they took turns riding.

Nathaniel served in Revolution at Bennington and Saratoga in Mass. Militia.

76. V. JOSHUA KITTREDGE (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 6, 1762, died in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 8, 1834. Served in the Revolution. Married 1st his cousin, Lydia Kittredge, daughter of Solomon and Tabitha. She was born Aug. 29, 1767, and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children, all born in Packersfield, N. H., which is now Nelson.

1 Lydia, b July 3, 1789.
2 Betsey, b July 10, 1791.
3 Lucy, b Feb. 25, 1793.

Married 2nd Beulah Baker of Littleton, Mass., who was born Nov. 15, 1769.

Children

4 Charlotte, b July 12, 1797, m —— Stone.
151. 5 Abel, b Nov. 14, 1798.
152. 6 Herbert, b Apr. 17, 1800.

7 Joshua, b Apr. 1, 1803. Lived at Foxcroft, Me. M Emeline ——, and had four children: Emeline G., b 1831; Malcolm G., b 1833; Sarah A., b 1837; George F., b 1840.
8 Nancy, b Jan. 14, 1805, m —— Ramsey.
9 Stephen, b Feb. 22, 1807. Had a son, F. S. Kittredge, of Barr & Co., Nashua, N. H.
10 Mary, b Jan. 1, 1812, m —— Jewett.
11 Emily, b Feb. 2, 1815, m —— Prince.

August 16, 1832, Joshua Kittredge made a pension declaration, now on file at Washington, from which, and the Massachusetts and New Hampshire Rolls, it appears that he served three enlistments, viz.:

1. April 2, 1778, enlisted from Tewksbury in Captain John Moore's Company of Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment of guards and served three months and two days guarding "troops of convention," i.e., prisoners from Burgoyne's army at Cambridge.

2. October 7, 1779, enlisted in Captain Joshua Leland's Company of guards and was stationed at Cobble Hill near Boston, in the battalion of Major Nathaniel Heath, garrisoning a fort, for upwards of a month.

3. In May, 1780, then living at Amherst, N. H., enlisted at Lyndeborough, N. H., and marched to West Point, N. Y., where he was assigned to Captain McGregor's Company of Colonel Courtland's Regiment. Was selected to join the light infantry under General Lafayette and marched to Elizabethtown and elsewhere in New Jersey. Discharged in November, 1780.

He mentions that his service was "the same year that Arnold escaped from West Point," indicating that he was there at the time.

77. V. Jeremiah Kittredge (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Oct. 5, 1763, died Aug. 23, 1818. Married Annar H. Chapman, Jan. 24, 1793. She was born May 8, 1766, and died Oct. 1, 1848.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

153. 1 Annar, b Apr. 22, 1794.
154. 2 Jeremiah, b Sept. 5, 1796.

3 Pamilla, b Sept. 9, 1798, m Samuel Jaques, Dec. 15 1818. They had one daughter, Pamele, b May 23' 1821.
4 Thomas, b Apr. 15, 1801, d May, 1829.
5 Rebecca, b Apr. 1, 1803, m Washington Trull in Salem, Mass. Int. Aug. 27, 1825.

78. V. LUCY KITTREDGE (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Mar. 7, 1769, in Tewksbury, Mass., died July 5, 1847. Married Zephaniah Clark, Oct. 4, 1792.

Children, all surname Clark

1 Lucy, b Nov. 19, 1793.
2 Polly, b Feb. 22, 1795, d Mar. 26, 1795
3 Polly, b Sept. 14, 1797.
4 Lucetta, b Apr. 27, 1800.
5 Capt. Zephaniah, b June 29, 1803, d Sept 25, 1849.

79. V. ESTHER KITTREDGE (*Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Aug. 2, 1773. Married John Chapman, Nov. 7, 1793.

Children, all surname Chapman

1 Rebecca, b Mar. 11, 1794.
2 Annah, b Apr. 7, 1796.
3 Prudence, b June 7, 1798.
4 John, b June 22, 1800.
5 Franklin B., b June 8, 1802, m Hannah (55) Kittredge in 1827. She was b in Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1809.
6 Harbard, b May 3, 1804.
7 Lucetta, b Aug. 3, 1806.
8 Mary Brown, b Nov. 16, 1810.
9 Perley, b Dec. 22, 1812.
10 Eliza Ann, b Aug. 30, 1817.

80. V. JOHN KITTREDGE (*Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born Apr. 30, 1750 in Tewksbury. Married Abigail Dutton, Feb. 21, 1771, in Tewksbury, Mass. Abigail was born Feb. 27, 1750, daughter of John and Mehitable Dutton.

Children

1 John, b Apr. 26, 1772, d at sea, 1795.
2 Abigail, b Jan. 17, 1774.

3 Timothy, b Oct. 2, 1775.
4 Betty, b July 15, 1777, d Oct. 18, 1778.
5 Betty, b May 3, 1779.
6 Sally, b Mar. 1, 1781.
7 Walter, b June 1, 1783.
8 Loammi, b June 14, 1785, m Mary Holt, Apr 22, 1810.
9 Nahum, b May 27, 1787, d Jan. 4, 1788.
155. 10 Nahum, b Mar. 16, 1789.
156. 11 Luther, b June 7, 1792.
157. 12 Twins, Eri, b Oct. 27, 1794.
Lydia, b Oct. 27, 1794, m Asa Leving.
13 Alcy, b Dec. 24, 1796, d May 30, 1806.

John died Jan. 18, 1808, according to Mrs. McKee.

81. V. Nathan Kittredge, (*Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born Dec. 17, 1767, in Tewksbury, Mass. Died Oct. 24, 1840, in Hartland, Vermont. Married Elisabeth Hoadley in Tewksbury, July 9, 1789. She died Aug. 26, 1848, aged 82.

Children, born in Tewksbury

1 Betty, b Feb. 22, 1790, m Jeremiah Crosby, Apr. 3, 1814.
158. 2 Nathan, b Nov. 15, 1792.
3 William, b Apr. 30, 1797.
4 Mary, b Aug. 30, 1799, m Samuel Smith Jan. 14, 1828.

The family then moved to Hartland.

5 Lucinda, b 1802, d May 6, 1851.

82. V. Elisabeth Kittredge (*Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born June 12, 1770. Married Trustam Mace, Oct. 3, 1793, in Tewksbury, Mass.

Children, all surname Mace

1 Betsey, b Oct. 28, 1795, d Sept. 27, 1798.
2 Polly, b Oct. 24, 1797.
3 Daniel, b Sept. 9, 1799.
4 Nathan, b May 24, 1801.
5 Oliver, b Nov. 30, 1803.
6 Betsey, b May 6, 1805.
7 Samuel, b May 25, 1807.
8 Naomi, b May 13, 1809.

83. VI. DR. BENJAMIN KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born Dec. 9, 1767, in Tewksbury, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1830, in Chester, N. H. He settled in Chester in 1790, and married Elizabeth Webster of that town. She belonged to the Daniel Webster family, and her brother was Tappan Webster. Dr. Kittredge purchased the house which is now the Chester Inn in 1807, and lived in it until his death. It was built by Col. John Webster in 1761. Elizabeth died Sept. 12, 1802, and they are both buried in the cemetery at Chester.

Children

159. 1 Rufus, b Nov. 21, 1794.
2 Elizabeth, d 1802.
3 George.

84. VI. DR. JOHN BALL KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., June 8, 1771, died in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848. He went to Framingham in 1791, and settled as a physician; according to Temple's History of Framingham, he had an extensive practice and great success. He bought the southern part of the Joseph Stone estate. Married July 19, 1801, Mary or Polly Kellogg, daughter of the Rev. David Kellogg, who was Pastor of the church in Framingham from 1780 to 1830. Mary Kellogg Kittredge was born Feb. 25, 1782, and died Aug. 20, 1836. Dr. John B. Kittredge was a selectman of the town of Framingham during the year 1809.

Children, both born in Framingham

160. 1 Ellen, b May 19, 1803.
2 Dr. John T., b Jan. 24, 1811. He graduated from Amherst College in 1828, studied medicine with his father, and began practice in Framingham. He died of typhus fever, Oct. 25, 1837, according to the Church Records. M Sarah Carey in Salem, Mass. Int. Apr. 27, 1832. She was the daughter of Joseph and Deborah Carey of Danvers, and she d Aug. 14, 1848, aet. 35.

85. VI. DR. GEORGE KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born May 15, 1777, died Feb. 4, 1824. Married Eleanor Fogg, Nov. 2, 1800, and lived in Epping, N. H.

Children

1 Dr. Theodore, b Aug. 20, 1801, m Elizabeth P. Lowe in the South Church, Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1823. She d Apr. 19, 1824, at 19 years old. He joined the Mass. Medical Society in 1834, went to live in Bath, Me., and d in 1879.
2 Eliza, b Mar. 29, 1803.
3 George W., b Jan. 31, 1805.
4 Charles, b Jan. 4, 1810.
5 Mary R., b May 10, 1815.

Eleanor Fogg was the daughter of Col. Seth Fogg and his 2nd wife, a Mrs. Smith. Eleanor was born Oct. 29, 1777. Dr. George is mentioned in Runnels' History of Sanbornton as living in Newmarket when he was married, and as being one of the Selectmen in 1807. Col. Seth Fogg's 1st wife was a Philbrick.

86. VI. DR. HENRY KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born Jan. 3, 1787, died Dec. 18, 1847. Married Naomi Pinkington Brown Sept. 18, 1811, in Dracut, Mass. She was born July 15, 1790, and died Oct. 18, 1844; the daughter of William and Margaret Brown of Tewksbury, Mass.

Children, all born in Tewksbury

1 Maria N. P., b Aug. 13, 1812, m Henry Griffin of Andover, Mass., and had three children. She d in Washington, D. C. May 24, 1893. One of her children may have been Margaret R. who m Dr. William Gray of Billerica, Mass.
161. 2 Henry Augustus, b Aug. 29, 1815.
3 Rebecca Margaret, b Jan. 22, 1818.
4 Mary Brown, b Mar. 26, 1823, bapt. July 1, 1832. She m Alphaeus Trask of Beverly, Mass., a Britannia worker, on May 25, 1847, and d in Beverly, Jan. 11, 1865.
5 Julia Ann, b Oct. 26, 1828, bapt. July 1, 1832. She m Isaac Newton of Newton, Mass., d in Washington, D. C., Mar. 24, 1893.

REMINISCENCES OF THE EARLY PHYSICIANS OF LOWELL AND VICINITY

By D. N. Patterson, M.D.

Tenth paper

The circle of adjoining towns whose memorabilia of early physicians we have considered in previous papers would be incomplete did we not include that of Tewksbury.

With no disrespect to any who have in the past, or who may in the future, practise the healing art in that ancient town, we venture to affirm that it is doubtful if there ever was or ever will be within its borders a greater than Dr. Kittredge.

HENRY KITTREDGE, M.D.

Dr. James Thatcher in his most admirable work, "American Medical Biography," in speaking of Dr. Thomas Kittredge, who was an uncle of Dr. Henry Kittredge, uses these words, which are perfectly applicable to the subject of this sketch: "The family of which he was a member has become so distinguished for surgical skill in New England, that in many places the name alone is a passport to practise; and the number of practitioners of this name is very considerable. This is to be attributed, not only to the well-earned reputation of Dr. Kittredge, but to that of his father, who also had a high reputation in surgery; and it is not improbable that his grandfather and great-grandfather, the latter of whom came to this country from Germany at an early period and settled at Tewksbury, were eminent in the same line."

This will readily account for the tradition which has been handed down that on account of the great renown which was accorded to this remarkable family, and of the wide reputation which they achieved as representatives of medical skill, several physicians in New Hampshire applied to the legislature for a change of their names to Kittredge, believing that, in popular estimation at least, they would thus acquire something of hered-

itary prestige. But it may be reasonably doubted if such an influence as that which the Kittredges continued to exert for so long a period, could have been maintained simply on account of their name. But may we not look back of that, and recognize in their sterling integrity and soundness of mind and body the elements of that sturdy stock from which they sprang.

The Doctor Kittredge with whom this paper is concerned was educated at Phillips Academy and studied medicine with his father. At the age of only 23, he commenced practise in Tewksbury, where he continued until his death, which occurred nearly forty years after. In person Dr. Kittredge was tall, with a well-built and compact frame, capable of great powers of endurance.

Dr. Kittredge was a very practical man, which was clearly demonstrated in his method of practise. Doubtless his success as a practitioner was, in no small degree, due to the liberal use of the tincture of good common sense, which he made an important ingredient in the medicines, which he himself compounded. He held human life too sacred for experiment or mere guesswork, and in accordance with that faith, he brought to the bedside of his patients honest purpose of heart and sincerity of manner. He was not a stern and unapproachable man, but affable, courteous in his intercourse, and his conversation was usually facetious, animated and entirely free from any semblance of affectation.

Dr. Kittredge enjoyed an exceptionally large practise not only in Tewksbury, but in the towns adjoining. Like his ancestors, he was a distinguished surgeon, and his reputation in that department in no sense diminished the high standard which others of his name had attained. As a portion of Tewksbury, bounded by the Concord and Merrimac rivers, contained many families whom Dr. Kittredge had attended, and some had moved into Lowell, his services were frequently demanded in this immediate vicinity.

Dr. Kittredge took an earnest and deep interest in all matters pertaining to the welfare of the town, serving on its various committees during his long residence there. With the excep-

tion of the clergyman, Dr. Kittredge was the only professional man in the town, and being a justice of the peace, he was frequently consulted with reference to town business, schools, settlement of estates and other matters of legal importance.

He was one of the first to engage in the temperance movement of those days, when it required not only moral courage but often some personal sacrifice to contend against a common usage which was more universally practised than at the present day.

There are those still living in Tewksbury who remember Dr. Kittredge, and their united testimony, without one dissenting voice, is, that he was an able physician, a skillful surgeon, and above all else, an honorable, upright Christian man, in whose life we may discover "deeds as heroic, all unsyllabled and unsung though they be, as any that the world perpetuates in marble and bronze."

Dr. Kittredge continued in active practise until a few weeks before his death, the cause of which is to the writer unknown, but occurred Dec. 18, 1847, at the age of nearly 61.

His death was regarded as a great loss to the place. Many individuals and families, to whom he had long ministered in sickness and was their only medical adviser, looked upon his death as a personal affliction.

87. VI. DR. RUFUS KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., June 28, 1789, died in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 23, 1854. Married the widow Susan P. Haven, June 1, 1842. She was originally Susan Pickering Lyman, and was born in Portsmouth, Aug. 31, 1813. She married William Haven, Jr., Sept. 29, 1834; he died and she married Dr. Kittredge. She died May 9, 1881, and is buried in the Haven lot in the cemetery in Portsmouth.

There is the following obituary in the Portsmouth Morning Chronicle of Wednesday, Feb. 22, 1854:

Died in this city, on Tuesday, Rufus Kittredge, M.D., aged 66. Dr. Kittredge was esteemed in his profession as a skillful, cautious physician, and has been a successful practitioner of

medicine in Portsmouth for the last thirty-six years; retaining his practice to some extent, almost to the close of life.

88. VI. Dr. John Kittredge (*Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Dec. 15, 1775, died Aug. 31, 1822. Married Mary Plumer, May 21, 1800. She was born July 16, 1783, and died May 8, 1865.

Children

1 Thomas, b Nov. 17, 1811, d July 27, 1845. He was bapt. in Beverly, Sept. 13, 1812. He studied medicine and took the degree of M.D. He never m and is bur. in the Kittredge tomb in North Andover.
2 Maria Franklin, b Feb. 8, 1816, d Mar. 22, 1893. She was bapt. in July, 1816, at Andover by Rev. Bailey Loring. She m C. R. Degen of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1844. They had no children. Mr. Degen d Dec. 26, 1880.

After Dr. John Kittredge's death, Mary Plumer married Col. Moses Whitney of Milton, Mass. They were married at Andover by Rev. Bailey Loring, Nov. 17, 1825. Col. Whitney afterwards became General Whitney; he died Dec. 23, 1859.

From an old family Bible in the Kittredge house on Academy Road in North Andover.

David Plumer, born May 20, 1738, died July 5, 1801. Married 1st, Judith Norwood, April 9, 1761. They had one daughter, Judith Norwood, born Mar. 8, 1762, and the mother died three days afterward; married 2nd, Elizabeth Marshall, June 5, 1765, who died Sept. 11, 1780.

Children

1 Elizabeth, b June 25, 1766.
2 Abigail, b Apr. 8, 1768.
3 Amelia, b Mar. 29, 1770, d Feb. 28, 1771.
4 Charlotte, b Aug. 20, 1772, m Jacob Hodgkins, and d Apr. 10, 1856. He d July 9, 1813.
5 David, Jr., b July 19, 1774, d at sea Nov. 26, 1795. Ship Sea Horn.
6 Isaac, b Nov. 9, 1777, d Aug. 8, 1813.
7 Ebenezer, b Sept. 3, 1780.

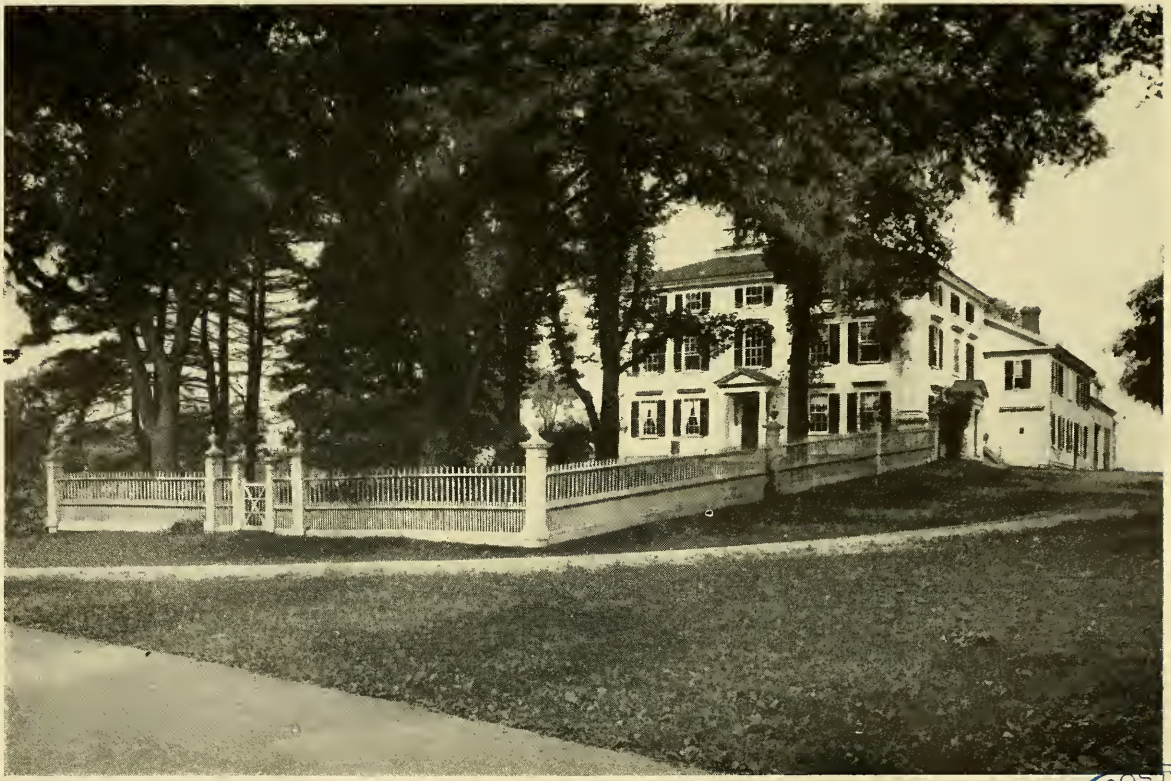
Married 3rd, Mrs. Mary Sargent, Jan. 20, 1782.

Children

1 Mary, b July 16, 1783, m Dr. John Kittredge.
2 Addison, b Mar. 3, 1785.

Obituary of Dr. John Kittredge of Gloucester:

Died in Gloucester, on the 31st inst, universally lamented, John Kittredge, Esq. Collector of the Customs, Aged 46.—It is with emotions of sympathetic grief that we attempt to portray the character of the deceased. Dr. Kittredge was the son of the late Hon. Thomas Kittredge of Andover. He was educated at Harvard University, and graduated in 1795. He embraced the profession of a physician, and commenced practice in Newburyport, where he continued to give great celebrity in the line of his profession until 1805 when he was appointed to the office of Collector of the Customs in Gloucester, which occasioned his immediate removal to this town, much to the regret of his numerous Newburyport friends. In the office of Collector, he has given universal satisfaction. Merchants and all others concerned in commercial business have given the most unqualified attestations to the peculiarly strict accommodating manner in which the affairs of the office have been conducted. While he strictly and cautiously adhered to his duty, he never used that rigid and forbidding severity that ever created him one enemy. His address was gentlemanly and commanding, and his intercourse on all occasions and with all classes of his fellow citizens, was peculiarly familiar, and in the domestic circle he was affable and engaging to all who came within the sphere of his acquaintance. In 1818 he was chosen President of the Gloucester Bank, in which office as well as that of a Director, he gave the most perfect satisfaction. In all the various duties of a public nature which he was called upon to exercise, no one discharged them with more promptness and fidelity than did Dr. Kittredge. As a citizen in the common walks of life, he sustained an exemplary character, nor was the cry of distress made to him in vain, for he was ever ready to contribute to those who stood in need. During his long and tedious sickness, he maintained a firm and manly fortitude, notwithstanding the nature of his disease pointed directly to his dissolution, still he was patient and resigned, although at times he suffered the most excruciating pain. To his bereaved partner and children, the loss is peculiarly distressing—a husband endeared by all the tender ties of conjugal felicity,—a parent whose fond



KITTREDGE HOUSE, NORTH ANDOVER, MASS., BUILT IN 1784

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

heart doted on the little objects of his love, while their growing years were watched by a father's anxious anticipation of seeing them grow up the pride and ornament of their sex and age. But alas! the fond husband and parent is no more, all that was lovely and amiable, and the joy and delight of friends and associates, is consigned to the silent tomb. May the surviving relatives submit to the will of their heavenly parent, and learn resignation from the dispensations of his providence.

The end.

There is another obituary which speaks of his having been surgeon of the Crescent frigate, destined as a present to the Dey of Algiers, and that he made a voyage in this ship to the Mediterranean.

89. VI. Martha Osgood Kittredge (*Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born at North Andover, Mass., Oct. 31, 1778, died at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1839. Married Dr. Lemuel LeBaron in North Andover, in 1809. He was born 1780 and died 1843.

Children, all surname LeBaron

1 John Kittredge, b 1810, d 1884, m Phebe Munger. No children.

162. 2 William, b 1814.

3 Thomas, b 1819, d 1846. Never m.

90. VI. Dr. Joseph Kittredge (*Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born in North Andover, Mass., Oct. 25, 1783, died Sept. 6, 1847. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1806. Studied his profession under his father's instruction, became associated with him, and at his death succeeded to his large practice. He became one of the most successful and distinguished practitioners in the town, riding far and near to see patients. His cordial manner, cheerful voice, and kindliness won the hearts of everybody. Married Hannah Hodges, of Salem, Mass., Dec. 19, 1819. She was born Oct. 10, 1793, the daughter of Capt. George Hodges, a Salem sea-captain. She died July 1, 1877.

Children, all born in North Andover

1 George Hodges, b Nov. 20, 1820. He went to White Post, Clarke Co., Va., where he lived for a great many years, and d Feb. 25, 1895. He never m.

163. 2 Joseph, b May 25, 1822.

3 Mary Hodges, b Apr. 11, 1824, d July 5, 1889.

4 John, b July 10, 1826, d 1907, m Frances Bartlett of Bethel, Me. She was b Mar. 17, 1846, daughter of Curatio T. and Laura A. Bartlett. She d Oct. 24, 1929.

164. 5 Susan Osgood, b Aug. 6, 1830.

6 Sarah, b Sept. 8, 1831, d Apr. 27, 1916.

7 Hannah Armstrong, b July 17, 1834, d Sept. 11, 1916.

Four of these children, Joseph, Mary, Sarah and Hannah, are recorded as baptized on the same date, Dec. 25, 1842. The oldest would have been twenty years old, and the youngest eight.

Four of these children, Joseph, Mary, Sarah and Hannah, are recorded as baptized on the same date, Dec. 25, 1842. The oldest would have been twenty years old, and the youngest eight.

91. VI. CATHARINE KITTREDGE (*Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Nov. 15, 1788, died July 17, 1824. Married Judge David Cummins of Milton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1815. He was born Aug. 14, 1786, and died Mar. 30, 1855. He was 1st married to a Miss Porter of Topsfield, Mass., and they had one son who died young.

Children, all surname Cummins

1 Francis, b May 17, 1816, d Oct. 3, 1849.

2 Catharine, b Aug. 23, 1818, d Jan. 25, 1900.

165. 3 Helen Franklin, b July 2, 1824, d Apr. 8, 1896.

91. VI. MARIA FRANKLIN KITTREDGE (*Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Dec. 26, 1792, died Jan. 31, 1873. Also married Judge David Cummins, Oct. 17, 1825.

Children, all surname Cummins

1 Maria Susanna, b Apr. 9, 1827, d Oct. 1, 1866. She wrote "The Lamplighter."

2 Thomas Kittredge, b May 12, 1829, d Aug. 8, 1903. He m Mary Ann Paschall of St. Louis, Mo., in June, 1863. She was b Sept. 3, 1842, and d July 3, 1885. They had four children, all surname Cummins: Thomas Kittredge, Jr., b May 22, 1864; Mary Paschall, b Feb. 23, 1867; Nathaniel Paschall, b Oct. 15, 1872, d Dec. 15, 1881; Cora, b Apr. 17, 1876.
3 Martha Ann, b Feb. 12, 1832, d July 17, 1908.
4 Horace, b Apr. 4, 1834, d Apr. 14, 1856.

All lived in Milton, Mass.

92. VI. Dr. Jacob Kittredge (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Apr. 17, 1773, at No. Brookfield, died Jan. 28, 1807, at Brookfield. Married June 12, 1799, Anna Bellows of Shrewsbury. She died there Jan. 1, 1848.

Children

1 Austin, b 1800, d 1801.
166. 2 Justis, b Jan. 27, 1802.
3 Whitney, b Mar. 30, 1804. Mechanic. M May 25, 1830, Hannah Stoddard; they had one child, Adelaide, b Mar. 19, 1831, and d at five months. Hannah afterwards m David C. Brick of Gardner. Whitney d Nov. 20, 1831.
167. 4 Otis, b Jan. 29, 1806.

93. VI. Joseph Kittredge (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), farmer, born Apr. 26, 1779, died Oct. 11, 1845. Married Penninah Daniels, Nov. 27, 1805. She died June 30, 1822.

Children, all born in Brookfield

1 Rebecca, b Mar. 19, 1806, m Horace F. Watson of Brookfield, May 23, 1833.
2 Charles, b Nov. 28, 1807, m May, 1845, Mrs. Elizabeth Kittredge, nee Pond, of Spencer, and d Oct. 28, 1883.
3 Mary, b Aug. 21, 1811, m Vernon Lawrence.
4 Adeline, b June 24, 1813, d Aug. 15, 1816.
5 William, b Sept. 8, 1816.
6 Sarah, b Nov. 24, 1819, d in four days.

94. VI. DR. BENJAMIN KITTREDGE (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Sept. 3, 1781, at No. Brookfield, died Oct. 27, 1821, at Salem, Mass., of nervous fever. Married Anstis or Nancy Pellet from Brookfield and New Bedford. She was born 1785, and died Dec. 12, 1826 of dropsy and paralysis.

Children

1 Mary Ann, b Nov. 23, 1803, d Aug. 26, 1805.
2 Dr. Benjamin, b Feb. 1, 1806, m Rebecca Jane Curtis of Worcester, Mass. Lived at Little Rock, Ark., where he fell from a horse, and d Apr. 21, 1839.
3 William Henry, b Dec. 3, 1807, d at New York, Nov. 7, 1854.
168. 4 Edward Augustus, b July 31, 1810.
5 Marian P., b Sept. 19, 1812, m William Balch of Salem, Mass., in 1843; and d at Lynn, Mass., in May, 1849.
6 Anstis Maria, b Sept. 22, 1814. Resided at Brooklyn, N. Y., and d July 1, 1832.
7 Caroline Augusta, b Dec. 21, 1816, d Dec. 25, 1821.

95. VI. DR. THOMAS KITTREDGE (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Mar. 7, 1784, at No. Brookfield, died at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809. Published Mar. 3, 1805, to Lucinda Hunter of New Braintree. Married May 14, 1809, Olive Derby of Harvard. They had one daughter, Lucinda, born Mar. 5, 1810; posthumous. She married May 3, 1827, Luther Holmes of No. Brookfield, and died Oct. 13, 1884. Olive Derby Kittredge married 2nd, Isaac Ranger, Apr. 13, 1815, and died June 17, 1878.

96. VI. DR. OLIVER KITTREDGE (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Apr. 5, 1786, at No. Brookfield, Mass., died June 5, 1823, at Salem, Mass. Married Mary Hamilton, Aug. 13, 1807. She was the daughter of Rufus and Polly (Kingsbury) Hamilton.

Children

1 Jacob, b Jan. 29, 1808, d at Oxville, Ill. in 1843. A master mariner.
2 Charlotte, b Nov. 8, 1809, m Caleb B. Ranney, Jan. 26, 1832, d at Fairhaven, Vt., in 1877.

3 Anson, b Aug. 14, 1811. Accidentally shot at Montgomery, Ill., in 1825, and d.
169 4 Samuel, b Sept. 17, 1813.
170 5 Oliver, b Sept. 24, 1815.
6 George, b May 2, 1817, m Genette Pike of Oxville, Ill., d 1849. A teacher.
7 Mary Anstis, b June 20, 1819, in Salem, Mass., m Sylvester Pruden of Dayton, Ohio, in 1848, and d there in 1869.
8 Sarah Eliza, b Oct. 12, 1821, m John P. Sheldon of Fairhaven, Vt., Oct. 2, 1848, and d there in 1877.

97. VI. Dr. Asaph Kittredge (*Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Feb. 27, 1793, in No. Brookfield, died Feb. 6, 1868, in New Haven, Ct. He studied medicine under his father's tuition, and completed his course in Boston in 1812. He was assistant surgeon on board a privateer. In 1815 he rode from Boston to Paris, Maine, on horseback, where he eventually settled, in the north part of the town, and continued in a successful practice fifty years till 1866. His physical weight was about three hundred pounds; a man of good common sense, a sound judgment, of social and cheerful disposition, abstemious habits, and an inveterate smoker; he was in his most amiable mood after a good dinner and a pipe smoke. He married 1st, Eliza Stowell of Paris, Maine, and 2nd, Janette Young, born 1803, of No. Yarmouth, Maine. He died of spinal disease, from which he had suffered for two years.

Children

1 Charles F., m Julia Harrington Bigelow of New Braintree.
2 Eliza, who d.
3 George W., who resided in St. Louis, b 1832.

98. VI.Lt. Elijah Kittredge (*Elijah, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Oct. 10, 1795. Married Elizabeth Garfield, Apr. 17, 1822. Lived in Spencer, Mass.

Children, all born in Spencer

1 Mary Ann, b Apr. 13, 1823.
2 Martha Ann, b Dec. 26, 1824, m Abner Howland, May 1, 1845.

3 Eleanor Denny, b Feb. 14, 1827, d May 2, 1831.
171. 4 Elijah Mirick, b Aug. 7, 1829.
5 Hiram Augustus, b June 24, 1832, d Nov. 14, 1853.
172. 6 Edward Everett, b Jan. 12, 1836.

Elizabeth Garfield's grandfather, Joseph Garfield, carried a grindstone that weighed 200 pounds from Worcester to Spencer upon his shoulder without removing same from his shoulder until he reached Spencer, as stated in the History of Spencer.

99. VI. SAMUEL KITTREDGE (*Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Oct. 19, 1774, died 1846. Married Polly Folsom at Danville, Vt., Aug. 16, 1798. She was the daughter of "Folsom of Gilmanton," probably either Benjamin or Edward Folsom.

Children

1 Bailey.
173. 2 Benjamin Folsom, b Feb. 26, 1801.
3 Alanson.
4 John.
5 Sophronia, lived about two years.
174. 6 Calvin, b Mar. 22, 1809.
7 Polly, m Josiah S. Bates, Oct. 23, 1862, when she was 53 years old. She d Aug. 3, 1893, aged about 84. They lived in Danville, Vt.

100. VI. JEREMIAH KITTREDGE (*Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Nov. 25, 1776, died Mar. 29, 1857. Married Lucy Amsdon, daughter of A. Amsdon of Danville, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804.

Children

1 Lucy, b Nov. 30, 1805, m Hiram Cole, Dec. 3, 1829.
2 Harriet, b Dec. 4, 1807.
3 Hannah, b Oct. 7, 1809.
175. 4 Jeremiah Kidder, b Sept. 9, 1812.
5 Laura, b Mar. 30, 1815.
6 Maria D., b June 23, 1818, m Leonard W. Brown, Mar. 18, 1846, and lived in Peacham, Vt.
176. 7 Uri, b Dec. 6, 1821.
8 Ephraim A., b Sept. 4, 1824.
9 Rufus F., b Apr. 1, 1830.

Jeremiah came from Tewksbury, Mass., and it is said that he and his bride came to Danville, Vt., on horseback, both on one horse, and following a trail through the woods.

101. VI. DAVID KITTREDGE (*Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Aug. 19, 1782, died Dec. 11, 1854. Married Naomi Johnson, daughter of D. Johnson of Danville, Vt., May 5, 1805. She died Mar. 5, 1835, aged 52.

Children, all born in Danville

1 Belinda, b Dec. 14, 1805, m Ruben Goddard and d Feb. 18, 1865. He was b in Wassalborough, Me., May 25, 1801, and d Aug. 23, 1883. They are both bur. in East Farnham, Province of Quebec.
2 Almira, b July 6, 1807, d Nov. 24, 1827.
3 Persis J., b Dec. 7, 1808, m George House, Oct. 1, 1846.
177. 4 David Osgood, b Jan. 13, 1811.
5 Abigail Glines, b Dec. 4, 1812.
6 Franklin, b July 28, 1815.
7 Betsey Smith, b Nov. 9, 1817.
8 Luther Clark, b Apr. 14, 1820, d Sept. 29, 1866.
178. 9 Syndall M.
Possibly a 10th child, Erastus.

102. VI. CYNTHIA KITTREDGE (*James, James, John, John, John*), born Aug. 13, 1793. She lived in Danville, Vt., and married James Bishop, Nov. 8, 1812, the Rev. Mr. Palmer officiating. James Bishop was part Indian.

Children, all surname Bishop

1 Jefferson, he m twice and had 13 children. His 1st wife was Calista Bugbee.
2 James, m Adeline Allard; no children.
3 Truman, m Harriet Kimball, and had a son George, who d in Newton, Mass., in 1930.
4 Ashley, m Sophronia Gilfillian, and had 5 children: Ardell, Allice, Eugene, William and Katie.
5 Lucius, d young.
179. 6 Durancy.
7 Mary Ann, m Lyman Kennerson, and had 4 children: Paolina, Daniel, Edwin and Bert.

8 Cynthia Malinda, generally called Malinda, m Solomon Hudson.
9 Sally, m Harvey Gale, and had a son, Lucius.
10 Betsey, m Samuel Gage, and had a daughter, Nellie.
11 Lydia Philura, m Ruben Allard, and d in childbirth.
12 Sylvania, m Moses Drown, and had 2 daughters, Rose and Emma.
13 Roxanna and Rhuanna, twins. Roxanna m John Forrest, and had 6 children: Hiram, Ashley, Mary, Betsey, Daniel and Henry. Rhuanna m George Flint, and had 2 sons: Edwin and Isaac.

103. VI. JAMES KITTREDGE (*James, James, James, John, John*), born May 31, 1798, in Danville, Vt., died May 14, 1876, in Walden, Vt. Married 1st, Betsey Lovewell, who was born July 26, 1801, in Lunenburg, Vt., and died July 12, 1839. She was the daughter of Nathan and Charlotte (Stockwell) Lovewell. They were married Apr. 11, 1822, in Lancaster, N. H.

Children

180. 1 James Luther, b June 22, 1823.
2 Betsey Calista, b 1824, d July 31, 1842.
3 Luther James, b July 19, 1826.
181. 4 Rhoderick Dearth, b June 30, 1833.

James m 2nd, May 7, 1840, Judith Carter, daugher of Samuel and Betsey Carter. She was born Nov. 26, 1808, in Canterbury, N. H., and died May 26, 1886, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children

5 Orlando C., b June 25, 1842, d Nov. 3, 1891.
6 Calista, m Ben Butler and moved West.

104. VI. DAVID P. NEEDHAM (*Hannah Bailey, Hannah Kittredge, James, John, John*), born Aug. 9, 1787, died Apr. 16, 1861. Married a Keyes in Ludlow, Vt., and they had a son, Alsavan Bailey Needham. They settled in Milford, N. H.

Alsavan was a teacher at the Navy Yard in Charleston, Mass. He kept a most interesting note-book, now in the possession of his great-grandson, Robert F. Needham, and much of this information is found in it.

Alsavan married a Maria Lovejoy, who lived to be 88 years

old, and is well remembered by her great-grandson. They had a son, Herbert, who served for three years in the Union Army, and afterwards settled in Kansas, where a son, Clarence, was born.

Herbert returned to Boston in 1895, and died shortly afterwards. The present Robert F. Needham of Arlington, Mass., is the son of Clarence. This gives five generations of Needhams:

1 David P.
2 Alsavan.
3 Herbert.
4 Clarence.
5 Robert F.

105. VI. JONATHAN KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born July 17, 1793, in Canterbury, N. H., died in Concord, N. H., Apr. 8, 1864. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1813; read law in New York City, and there practiced seven years; married Julia Balch in Lyme, N. H., Feb. 8, 1829. Settled in Canaan, N. H., which town he represented several years in the Legislature; removed to Concord on being appointed chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, where he resided until his death. He was distinguished for his pioneer temperance lecture, the first delivered and published in New Hampshire, Jan. 8, 1827; perhaps at Canaan. He received an honorary LL.D from Dartmouth in 1858.

Children

1 Edgar Perry, b Apr. 6, 1830, d Mar. 5, 1832.
2 Julia Apphia, b Oct. 18, 1831, m James Monroe Follansbee, Jan. 2, 1854, and d Feb. 13, 1861, leaving one child.
3 Alfred Hamilton, b July 31, 1833, m Susan Frances Keefer, Jan. 11, 1865, and lived in Canada.
4 Edward Cornelius Dalavan, b Dec. 29, 1834, m Rosalie Homans, Mar. 9, 1871; was a lawyer in New York City, and d in New Jersey, June 20, 1879.
5 Augustus Greeley, b Sept. 30, 1836, m Arabella Harris Tilton, Jan. 17, 1867, in Concord, and d Jan. 23, 1868.
6 Ellen Maria, b Dec. 7, 1838, d Aug. 11, 1839.

7 Jonathan Perry, b Dec. 13, 1840, m Ellen Sarah Bond, Dec. 26, 1872. Was a pharmacist and lived in Concord. Jonathan Perry enlisted in the Union Army Aug. 23, 1861. Hospital steward for the Third N. H. Volunteers. He remained with the Regulars three years. He was a member of the firm of Underhill and Kittredge in Concord.

8 Henry Harrison, b Mar. 22, 1843, m Maude Maria Armstrong, Sept. 8, 1875.

9 Fannie Balch, b Aug. 15, 1845, m Charles Grist, Oct. 14, 1875.

(All from Runnels' History of Sanbornton, N. H.)

106. VI. JOSEPH WOODMAN KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Apr. 15, 1795, in Canterbury, N. H., died in Richfield, Ill., Nov. 24, 1844. Was a merchant in Newbury, Vt., and Portland, Maine. Married Sarah E. Upham of Portland, Nov. 22, 1824. She died in Ottumwa, Iowa, Feb. 23, 1871.

Children

182. 1 Charles Woodman, b Jan. 16, 1826.

183. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b Oct. 25, 1827, in Salisbury, N. H.

3 Frances Maria, b June 18, 1829, in Sutton, Vt., d Dec. 6, 1835.

184. 4 Martha Apphia, b Dec. 25, 1831, in Sutton.

(From Runnels' History of Sanbornton, N. H.)

107. VI. MARTHA KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Feb. 19, 1797, in Canterbury, N. H. Married Rev. Stephen Morse of Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1825. He died at Thetford, Vt., May 22, 1855.

Children, all surname Morse

1 Martha Jane, b Nov. 2, 1827, in Merrimack, Mass., m George L. Seaver, Dec. 28, 1849. Had one daughter, Martha Catie, and d Mar. 5, 1852.

2 Child, b Sept., 1835, in Biddeford, Me., and only lived six weeks.

3 Mary Hamilton, b July 1, 1837, in Sharon, Vt., m J. Irving Williams of Lancaster, Oct. 8, 1857.
4 Arthur Stephen, b Apr. 22, 1839, in Sharon, d of cholera at Litchfield, Ill., after less than twenty-four hours of illness.

108. VI. MOSES KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Nov. 28, 1801, a twin, born in Canterbury, N. H., died Feb. 2, 1873, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Was a merchant in St. Johnsbury, also associate judge in Vermont, and a member of the Assembly. Married Caroline Lord in St. Johnsbury, Dec. 1, 1836.

Children, all born in St. Johnsbury

1 Mary Esther, b Feb. 28, 1838, m Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, who was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and of the Andover Theological Seminary. Lived at both Milford and Concord, N. H. They had two daughters: Mary Gertrude, b Oct. 5, 1863; and Florence, b Apr. 12, 1867.
2 Albert Chandler, b Nov. 9, 1839. Was a merchant in Michigan.
3 Catharine, b June 11, 1842, m P. D. McMillen, and lived in Worcester, Mass.
4 Helen Martin, b Apr. 15, 1844.
5 Moses Hamilton, b Jan. 30, 1846.
6 Caroline, b Dec. 16, 1850, m —— Hastings.
7 Walter, b July 19, 1852, d Oct. 13, 1864.
8 Henry, b May 2, 1854, d July 15, 1854.
9 Frederick, b Dec. 4, 1861.

109. VI. ALFRED KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Oct. 22, 1805, in Canterbury, N. H. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1827; studied law and practiced in Haverhill, Mass. Edited and published the Haverhill Gazette. Twice elected representative from Haverhill, and was senator two years from Essex County. Married Mary Every Noyes from Salisbury. They had one daughter.

110. VI. MARY ESTHER KITTREDGE (*Dr. Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Feb. 13, 1807, in Canterbury,

N. H., died June 7, 1849. Married Hon. and Dea. Irenus Hamilton, of Lyme, Oct. 28, 1829. He was born Mar. 6, 1807, and died in Concord, Aug. 19, 1876.

Children, all surname Hamilton

1 Irenus K., b Dec. 1, 1830. Lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill. M and had four children, two sons.
2 Woodman Clark, b Feb. 22, 1834. Also in the lumber business; lived in Fond du Lac, Wis. Had six sons, one deceased.
3 Charles Tenney, b Dec. 3, 1837, d May 8, 1856.
4 Alfred Kittredge, b Oct. 31, 1840, m twice, and had two sons. One was a lumber dealer at Fond du Lac, Wis.
5 Mary Esther, b June 13, 1845, m Dr. Henry M. Chase, of Lawrence, Mass.

(From Runnels' History of Sanbornton, N. H.)

111. VI. LUCETTA KITTREDGE (*Jeduthun, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Dec. 23, 1799, in Newburyport, Mass. Married Thaddeus Pierce. He was born Dec. 12, 1800.

Children, all surname Pierce

1 Sarah A., b Sept. 11, 1831.
2 Elizabeth B., b 1832.
3 Mary J., b Dec. 3, 1833.
4 Abner K., b Mar. 6, 1835.
5 Hannah, b June 14, 1841.

112. VI. JEDUTHUN KITTREDGE (*Jeduthun, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born 1800, died 1876. He was a painter, and married Esther Green of Carlisle, Mass. They lived in Newburyport for several years, and moved to Lowell in 1840. Their three children, Eliza Ann, George Henry and Francis Edward, were all baptized in Newburyport, Aug. 28, 1836.

Children

1 Sarah Elizabeth, b Jan. 2, 1828, d Jan. 28, 1833.
2 Esther, b 1829, d Jan. 29, 1832.
3 Abner.
4 George Henry, lived in Portland, Me.

5 Eliza Ann, m Hartford P. Leonard.
6 Francis Edward, b 1836. He lived in Albion, N. Y. Address: 57 St. Paul St. He was sole proprietor of Kittredge Famous Remedies; Peerless Liniment, Ointment, and Cough Syrup.
7 Edmund R.
8 Anna M., b in Lowell, Nov. 8, 1843, m a Phelps, an artist, and lived in Dublin, N. H.
9 Mary Amanda, b Jan. 31, 1848. Lived in Boston.
10 Charles W., b Sept. 27, 1851.

113. VI. ABNER KITTREDGE (*Jeduthun, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Mar. 21, 1807, in Albany, Maine, died July 3, 1884, in Lowell, Mass. Married Ann Maria Towne, Oct. 4, 1835, in Lowell. She was born in Salem, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Susan (Blood) Towne, both of Topsfield, Mass. She died Mar. 26, 1899, in Lowell. Their portraits are in the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., presented by Henry A. A. Kittredge in 1913.

Children

1 Henry Abner Abbot, b Sept. 22, 1843, at Lowell, d Apr. 8, 1923, at Newport, R. I.

114. VI. HANNAH KITTREDGE (*Jeduthun, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born in Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1809. Married Franklin B. Chapman (No. 79) Oct. 6, 1827.

Children, all surname Chapman

1 George Franklin, b Aug. 19, 1828.
2 Hannah Maria, b Aug. 21, 1830.
3 Mary Jane, b Dec. 3, 1832.
4 William H., b Feb. 21, 1834.
5 John F., b June 16, 1836.
6 Lucy Ann, b Dec. 24, 1838.
185. 7 Harriet Augusta, b Mar. 30, 1841.
8 Sarah Elizabeth, b Sept. 3, 1843.
9 Charles F., b Feb. 20, 1846.
10 Albert B., b Apr. 1, 1848.
11 Edwin F., b Sept. 27, 1849, d 1852.

12 James A., b May 30, 1851, d 1851.
13 Edward E., b Oct. 10, 1852, d 1852.
The first eight children were born in Billerica, the other five in Tewksbury.

The first eight children were born in Billerica, the other five in Tewksbury.

115. VI. MYRA KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born July 14, 1804, in Newburyport, Mass. Married Benjamin Stevens, Jr., of Dracut, Mass., Dec. 2, 1819.

Children, all surname Stevens

1 Alcey, b Nov. 25, 1821.
2 Benjamin Franklin, b Mar. 20, 1824.
3 Orrin, b Nov. 20, 1825.
4 Charles Otis, b Mar. 27, 1827.
5 William Kittredge, b Dec. 2, 1828.
6 Myra A., b July 14, 1830.
7 Joseph, b June 1, 1833.
8 Henry M., b Feb. 21, 1835.
9 Joanna, b May 8, 1838.
10 Edward Addison, b Dec. 9, 1841.
11 Abbie E., b Nov. 7, 1844.

116. VI. HANNAH WEBSTER (*Molly Kittredge, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Dec. 28, 1803, in Pelham, Mass. Married Benjamin Byram Allen, Sept. 3, 1826, at Windham, N. H. He was born Mar. 7, 1800, at Northampton, and died June 8, 1885, at Milford.

Child, surname Allen

George b Sept. 16, 1831, at Dedham, Mass. He m Diantha Brainerd, May 29, 1855.

They had a son Edward Damon Allen, who m Katharine Myers of Franklin, Pa., May 28, 1884. They live in Franklin and have three children:
George Myers, b Apr. 18, 1885.
Edward Herbert, b May 12, 1886, d.
Donald, b Sept. 4, 1887.

117. VI. John Langdon Webster (*Molly Kittredge, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Sept., 1809, in Pelham, N. H., died June 11, 1885, in North Andover, Mass. Married Mary Ann Barnard, Oct. 2, 1836, at Lowell, Mass. She was born Dec. 27, 1811, at Salem, N. H., and died Mar. 18, 1854, at Lawrence, Mass. John Webster married 2nd, Abigail Currier; she was born in Hampstead, N. H., and died in North Andover, Mass., May 8, 1908, at the age of 96.

Child, surname Webster

Henry Albert, b Oct. 28, 1843, at Ballardvale, Mass.; he m Mary Isabelle Caswell, Dec. 21, 1869. He d Dec. 14, 1931, and she Feb. 3, 1928, both in North Andover, Mass.

They have a son, Henry Albert, Jr., b May 14, 1875, in North Andover. He m Lydia Dustin Gertrude Hamilton, June 25, 1906, and they live in North Andover.

118. VI. Abner Kittredge (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Sept. 18, 1813, in Pelham, N. H., died 1894, also in Pelham. Married Mary Holmes in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 23, 1835. She was born May 17, 1817, in Halifax, and died Feb. 12, 1854, in Pelham.

Children

1 Lucy Ann, b Dec. 18, 1836, d 1904, m Owen Bryant, Nov. 14, 1861, at Middleboro, Mass.
2 Charlotte Amanda, b June 5, 1839, in Halifax, m George Wilson, Nov. 29, 1859, in Nashua, N. H.
3 Mary Elizabeth, b Oct. 12, 1843, in Halifax, m John R. Bailey of Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870, in Pelham.
4 Abner W., b Aug. 13, 1845, d Nov. 12, 1846.
186. 5 Edward Gould, b 1848.

Abner married 2nd, Adeline E. Underhill, Mar. 24, 1856, in Haverhill, Mass. She was born 1821, and died 1906.

Child

187. 6 Lulu B., b Aug. 4, 1863.

119. VI. JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born 1816, in Pelham, N. H., died Apr. 18, 1862, also in Pelham. Married B—— D——, and lived some time at Fox Island, Maine.

Epitaph:

Sudden, unlooked for was the stroke
Upon our household band that broke;
The fearful summonsing was given,
And he we loved, awoke in Heaven.

Children

1 Joseph H., b 1844, d in Pelham May 7, 1884.
2 Mary, b 1847, d in Pelham, Aug. 10, 1849.
3 Edwin Boardman, b 1851, d June 20, 1867.

120. VI. DR. WILLIAM KITTREDGE (*William B., William, William, John, John*), born July 1798 in Chesterfield, Mass. Married in 1826, Nancy Gorton, descendant of Samuel Gorton. He practiced medicine in Ypsilanti and Grand Rapids, Mich., and afterwards in Missouri.

Children

188. 1 Benjamin Franklin, b 1828.
2 Henry, d young.
3 Marinda, m Dr. John Collar of Maryland, and d in 1907.
4 Harrison, went to California with Franklin and was killed in a quarrel over a mine in 1860.
189. 5 DeWitt.
6 Mary, m a Sutton of Omaha, Neb. and had two daughters, b in 1861 and 1863. She d in 1909.
7 Emerson, killed in a railroad accident in the 70s.
8 Herbert, dentist in Chilicothe, Mo. Author of a standard work on dentistry. M Miss Mossherga about 1878. Three children: John Herbert, a partner of his father. Effie, b 1882, m in 1903; has three children and lives in Houston, Texas. A third daughter lives in Texas.

121. VI. JUDGE WILLIAM CULLEN KITTREDGE (*Abel, William, William, John, John*), born in Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 23, 1800, died in Fairhaven, Vt., June 11, 1869. Married 1st, Sallie Hatch

of Troy, N. Y.; 2nd, Harriet K. Adams, of Castleton, Vt., Sept. 5, 1831.; 3rd, Mrs. Bretton of Brandon, Vt.

Children

1 Frances, b 1828, d 1890.
2 Sally M., b 1830, d Mar. 20, 1832.
3 Jane, b 1834, d Feb. 3, 1836.
4 Harriet E., b 1835, d 1905.
5 Charlotte P., d 1898.
190. 6 William Cullen, Jr., b 1848, d 1924.

William Cullen Kittredge, born Feb. 23, 1800, graduated at Williams College in 1821, studied law, went to Kentucky and resided a year, where he was admitted to the bar in 1823. He went to Fairhaven, Vt., in 1824, where he lived until his death, June 11, 1869.

The following is from a local historian.

"Judge Kittredge was a man widely known and respected in the community and state, being a lawyer of ability and prominence, and always before the public. For eight years, he represented the town in the legislature, and was county senator for two years; he was two years speaker of the House of Representatives, five years State's Attorney, six years Judge of the County Court, one year Judge of the Circuit Court; one year Lieutenant Governor, and President of the Senate, and for nearly seven years Assessor of Internal Revenue. He filled these places with honor, and to the acceptance of his fellow men, because his eminent ability and high moral and religious character fitted him to be thus called of his fellow men, without any obtrusive officiousness of office-seeking on his part. In politics, Judge Kittredge was a Whig; in religion a Congregationalist; in manners elaborately polite and courteous; in conversation affluent, affable and animated; in statue tall and stately. He was ever the advocate of the conservative and moral. Lt. Governor of Vermont 1852 and 1853. First President of the National Insurance Company of Vermont.

122. VI. Dr. Benjamin Franklin Kittredge (*Abel, William, William, John, John*), born July 11, 1802, died at Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 14, 1862. Married Harriet Marsh, sister of Dwight Marsh, the missionary.

Children

1 Elizabeth, unmarried.
2 Sarah, unmarried.
3 Cornelia, m James White, Treasurer of Williams College.
4 Frances, m James Hosmer.
5 Julia, m Ira Johnson and d.

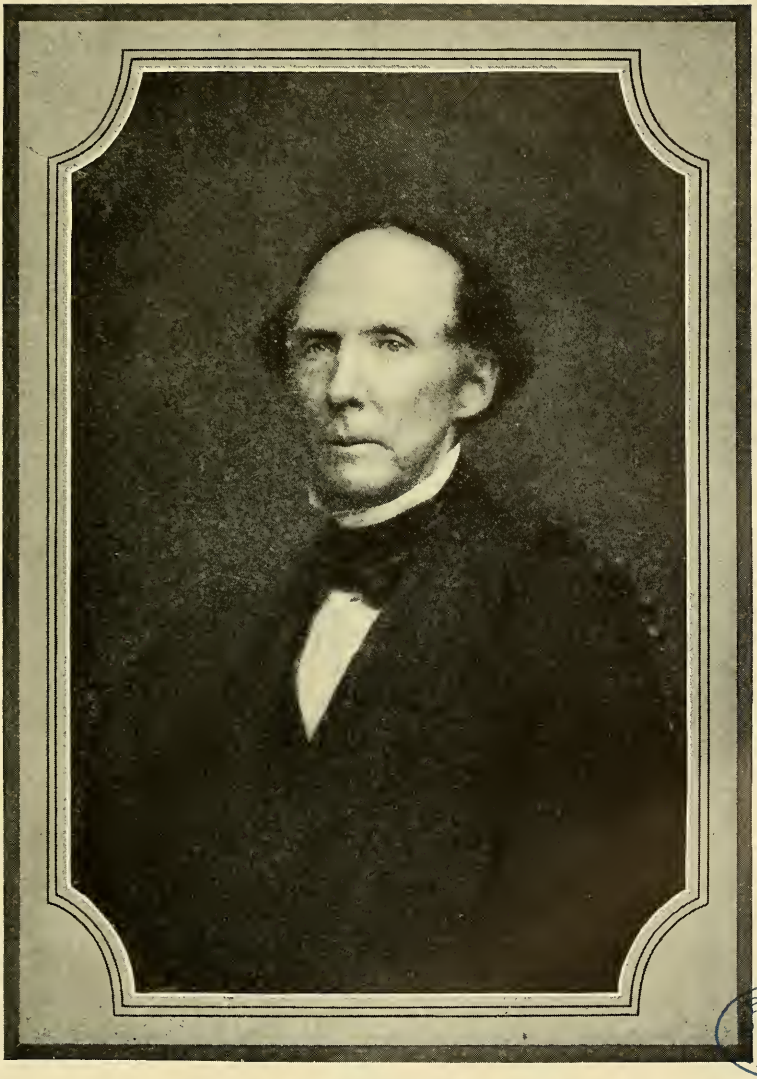
123. VI. HON. CHARLES JAMES KITTREDGE (*Abel, William, William, John, John*), born in Hinsdale, Mass., Apr. 1, 1818, died Mar. 1, 1903. Married Frances Birchard, June 17, 1845. She died Oct. 28, 1898.

Children

1 James Birchard, b Aug. 22, 1846. Lived in Westfield, Mass., and never m.
2 Charles F., b July 24, 1850, d May 7, 1851.
191. 3 Ellen Judith, b June 15, 1852.
4 Clara Barrett, b June 30, 1853, m James A. Crane, a paper manufacturer of Westfield, Mass. They were m Jan. 17, 1883, and had two children: Elizabeth Thompson, b Nov. 6, 1883; and James Brown, b Dec. 13, 1886.
192. 5 Henry Plunkett, b 1857.
6 Lydia S., b Aug. 23, 1859, d Oct. 16, 1860.
7 Mary Julia, b Oct. 21, 1862, d May 18, 1866.

Ellen Judith, Henry Plunkett and Clara Barrett all m Cranes.

Charles James Kittredge was born in Hinsdale, Apr. 1, 1818, the son of Dr. Abel and Eunice (Chamberlain) Kittredge. His father was the first settled physician in the town. On his mother's side, the line runs back seven generations to Joseph Chamberlain of Colchester, Ct. As a young man, he taught school. His business career as a merchant began in 1842, in a store where he traded successfully for ten years. In 1852, he formed a partnership in the woolen business with C. H. Plunkett. The firm built the mill nearest the Dalton town line, which also proved a profitable enterprise. In 1860, on the death of C. H. Plunkett, the business was merged in with the other Plunkett mills as the Plunkett woolen company, of which he became the



BOS
PUB
LIBRARY

William C. Kittredge, First President of the National Life Insurance Company

president. His connection with the woolen business extended over a period of 51 years.

A republican in politics, Mr. Kittredge held the various town offices; he was a member of the House of Representatives in 1868 and of the Senate in 1869 and in 1870. He was also a state director of the Boston & Albany Railroad for a number of years, and was county commissioner for six years, from 1871 to 1877.

He died at his home in Hinsdale on Mar. 2, 1903, in the 85th year of his age. He had been for years the foremost citizen of the town.

The following Resolution was presented by a Committee of the "Senate of '70" at the thirty-third Annual Reunion at Young's Hotel, May 1, 1903, and adopted by unanimous standing vote:

The recollection of our late associate, Charles J. Kittredge, remains as of one firm and convincing in his opinions, courteous and earnest in his expression of them, tolerant of opposition, and yet so calm, clear and convincing in defense as to be always a formidable though never an irritating antagonist.

He won our hearty respect and confidence while associated with us, and retained both during the years of separation since that time, and now that he has joined our "Silent Majority," we will cherish his memory as of one of the purest, noblest, truest of all who sat with us about the round table in the Senate Chamber in 1870.

Signed: Stephen M. Crosby.
S. H. Rhodes.
James Pierce.
Committee.

124. VI. Benjamin Whiting Kittredge (*Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born Aug. 3, 1799, at Mt. Desert, died after 1870. Married Lydia Whittaker of Ellsworth, Maine, Jan. 15, 1829.

Children

1 Willard, b Nov. 12, 1829.
2 Dana, b Nov. 13, 1833, d Jan. 25, 1841.
193. 3 Charles W., b Oct. 10, 1835.

4 Julia Augusta, b Aug. 10, 1837.
5 George F., b Jan. 10, 1841. During the Civil War, he was mustered in Aug. 21, 1862. Promoted to Corporal at enlistment. Killed in battle before Petersburg, June 18, 1864. Co. C, First Reg. Maine Heavy Artillery.
6 Mary Ann, b Apr. 27, 1845.
7 Philena, b 1847.

125. VI. REV. HOSEA KITTREDGE (*Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born at Mt. Desert, Maine, Mar. 25, 1803. He graduated from Amherst College in 1828, and also from Andover Theological Seminary. He married 1st, Nancy Fisher, and they lived in Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. He afterwards lived in Marshall, Michigan. Nancy Fisher died in 1844.

Children

1 Ellen, b 1832.
2 Tyler, b 1834. M and had four children: Edward William, b 1861; George Henry, b 1864, address, 728 Eighth Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. Mary Rebecca, b 1865; Frank Hosea, b 1871.
3 Pascal, b 1838.
4 Kendall, b in Sodus, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1845, d July 19, 1874. He m Eunice Wilsey, and their son, Carlyle, was b at Mason, Mich., July 19, 1874.

Rev. Hosea Kittredge married 2nd, Mary Daggett, who came from a Massachusetts family, noted for its physicians, a Yale College President, and a Revolutionary soldier. Mary Daggett was born 1813.

Children

5 Sarah, d when a child.
194. 6 Harriett Winslow, b 1851.
7 Calvin, b 1854, and d when a child.

126. VI. ALMENA KITTREDGE (*Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born Dec. 2, 1805. Married William Thompson, his 2nd wife, Aug. 19, 1824. They settled on Thompson's Island, Maine.

Children, all surname Thompson

1 Daniel S., b Apr. 7, 1826.
2 Kendal K., b June 15, 1828.
3 Henrietta S., b June 27, 1830.
4 Sarah Frances, b Apr. 20, 1832.
5 Martha A., b May 18, 1834.
6 George William, b Oct. 10, 1836.
7 John L., b May 16, 1842.
8 Virginia E., b Nov. 4, 1844.

127. VI. Edwin Kittredge (*Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born Mar. 18, 1813, at Mt. Desert, Maine. Married Louisa Heath, and settled at Southwest Harbor; they afterwards removed to Rockland, Maine. He was a joiner.

Children

1 Cora, b 1843.
2 William, b 1847.
3 John W., b 1849.

John W. probably m Mary about 1861 and moved to Walden, Vt. Had 3 children: Herbert, b Mar. 25, 1862; Carleton S., b Oct. 18, 1866; Mary E., b Sept. 14, 1870.

128. VI. William Kittredge (*Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born Jan. 28, 1815, at Mt. Desert. Married Jane Young of New York, and settled on his father's place. He was a wheelwright.

Children

1 Sarah T., b 1845.
2 Ellen J., b 1848.
3 Byron W., b 1849.
4 Mary E., b 1851.
5 Elizabeth B., b 1854.
6 Ernest R., b 1857.
7 James K., b 1849.

129. VI. Dr. Francis Kittredge (*Francis, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 26, 1783, died Feb. 24, 1828. Married Sybil ——. He was born in Tewksbury, but practiced medicine in Woburn, Mass.

Children

1 Francis, b 1807, d in Woburn, Sept. 17, 1808.
2 Maria, m Jephtha Caldwell Sept. 20, 1832.
3 Francis Darwin, b in Woburn, Dec. 19, 1812, d Oct. 17, 1814.
4 John Warren, b Aug. 9, 1814, in Woburn.
5 Eliza, m Brown Sweetser of Stoneham, July 12, 1835.
6 Mary B., m James Steele, Jr., of Stoneham, Oct. 17, 1838.

130. VI. CHARLOTTE KITTREDGE (*Francis, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born May 12, 1796, in Tewksbury, Mass., died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 4, 1846. About 1816, she married Elijah Stevens, who was born in Rutland, Mass., July 19, 1791, and died in Cambridge, Mass., May 26, 1852. They lived in Concord, Mass., where all their children were born. About 1835, they moved to Cambridge, Mass.

Children, all surname Stevens

1 Charles, b June 1, 1817, d Jan. 8, 1869.
2 William, b Oct. 22, 1818, d Sept. 25, 1822.
3 Lorena, b June 5, 1820, d Sept. 27, 1822.
4 George Copeland, b Jan. 1, 1822, d——.
5 William Gayland, b Sept. 29, 1823, d Feb. 18, 1854.
6 Elijah Crosby, b July 30, 1825, d Sept. 23, 1826.
7 Laurena Maria, b Apr. 22, 1827.
8 Mary Eliza, b Aug. 25, 1828.
9 Elijah, b July 27, 1830.
10 John Henry, b Aug. 30, 1832.
195. 11 Hannah Elizabeth, b Dec. 27, 1834, d Nov. 24, 1909.
12 Caroline Augusta, b Feb. 12, 1839.

131. VI. DR. JESSENIAH KITTREDGE (*Jesseniah, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Feb. 24, 1800, died in Waverley, Mass., Nov. 1, 1877. Married Mary Bellows Stone, Oct. 23, 1833. She was born in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1811, and died in Waverley, Feb. 20, 1886.

Dr. Jesseniah began the study of medicine with his father in 1818, and for more than 40 years was one of the leading physicians in Walpole, devoting himself faithfully to the duties of his profession, and ministering to the wants of the sick and the

suffering in all parts of the town—often without hope of reward. He was a useful and respected citizen, serving the town in the responsible office of town treasurer for 24 years, from 1844 to 1868. He represented the town in the Legislature in 1851, and served two years on the school committee. When about seventy years of age, he gave up practice and removed to Keene, N. H., and afterwards to Waverley, Mass., where his wife resided after his death.

Children

1 Thomas Bond, b Aug. 5, 1835, d at Shanghai, China, Oct. 27, 1862.
2 Helen Louisa, b Aug. 7, 1837, m Rev. Davis Allen Russell, a Unitarian clergyman, Sept. 19, 1865. No children.
3 Sarah Milicent, b July 14, 1839, d in New York Nov. 3, 1890, m Lewis J. Colony of Keene, N. H. He was b Dec. 21, 1804 and d Mar. 29, 1891, the son of Joshua D. Colony. No children.
196. 4 Samuel Grant, b Aug. 10, 1841.

132. VI. THOMAS BOND KITTREDGE (*Jesseniah, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Feb. 17, 1802, died Dec. 8, 1881. He was born in Walpole, N. H., and attended the Harvard Medical School, where he graduated in 1826. He practiced first at Claremont, N. H., and then went to Hartford, Conn. There he met Caroline A. Smith, a noted beauty, and they were married Oct. 24, 1836. She was born Feb. 22, 1812, and died Feb. 20, 1884. They moved to Keene, N. H., and both died there.

Children

1 Antoinette, d in infancy.
2 Isabel, d in infancy.
3 Ashbel Smith.
197. 4 Henry Grattan, b at Claremont, Jan. 22, 1841.
5 Jessie, b 1846, d Dec. 9, 1930, m 1st., E. D. Hull of Newton, Mass., and they had one daughter, Caroline Seymour. She m 2nd., V. P. Humason, and went to live in Yonkers, N. Y. Her daughter Caroline S. m Henry P. Jones, and went to live in Bennington, Vt., where Mrs. Humason joined her, and where she d.

The Bennington paper writes: Mrs. Jessie Kittredge Humason, 84 years old, widow of Virgil P. Humason, New York attorney, died here today (date, Dec. 9, 1930). During the 25 years that she lived in Yonkers, N. Y., she was actively interested in patriotic and philanthropic work. She had been recording secretary of the Mary Washington Chapter of the D. A. R.; of the New York State Chapter of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; and of the New York Free Home for Convalescents.

133. VI. DEACON JOSIAH KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 26, 1787, died Aug. 7, 1836. He operated his uncle Dr. Ingalls Kittredge's farm many years. Married 1st, Hannah Mace, Dec. 27, 1812. She was born June 15, 1793, died May 9, 1828.

Children, all born in Mt Vernon

1 Hannah, b Sept. 28, 1815, d 1828.
2 Mary Ann, b Nov. 8, 1818, m Frank Lewis of Haverhill, Mass., had several children, and lived in Haverhill.
3 Franklin F., (butcher), b Sept. 28, 1820, m in Lowell June 9, 1846 Samantha Richardson of Pelham, and had one child, Hattie E. b 1861, d 1879. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War, and d in Iowa.
4 Ingalls, b Dec. 24, 1822, d 184—.
5 Elizabeth, b Nov. 27, 1824, m Oct. 1, 1844, Benjamin Perry of Stoneham, Mass., lives in Stoneham, and has three sons, the eldest of whom Walter S. Perry has been professor of drawing, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., for many years.
6 Charles, b July 31, 1827, d July 15, 1828.

Deacon Josiah married 2nd, Nancy Cochran of Amherst, Dec. 16, 1828. She was born Aug. 16, 1798, and died Feb. 19, 1830.

Children

7 Charles Alfred, b Aug. 24, 1829.

Deacon Josiah married 3rd, Relief Batchelder, Sept. 2, 1830. She was the daughter of Capt. John and Betsey (Batchelder)

Batchelder. She was born at Mt. Vernon, Dec. 16, 1796, and died July 19, 1868.

Children

8 Nancy Maria, b Mar. 9, 1832, m Samuel N. Stevens Mar. 18, 1854.

9 Harriet E., b Sept. 22, 1834. Lived in Stoneham with her sister, Mrs. Perry.

In "Mt. Vernon"; Aug. 7th, 1836:

Deacon Josiah Kittredge in the 50th year of his age. In the death of Dea. Kittredge not only a numerous family, but also the church of which he was a member and an officer, have sustained no ordinary loss. As a husband and father he was attentive, affectionate and faithful. As a citizen he was industrious, generous, public-spirited. As a Christian he was consistent, uniform and devoted. The cause of Christ was dear to his heart, and his tongue was ever ready to speak, and his hand open to contribute for its advancement. The conference and prayer-meeting was a place he coveted, and scarce ever did he fail to give it animation by his presence and his voice.

He felt a deep interest in the young, and earnestly desired their early conversion. This subject was much upon his mind as he lay upon his sick-bed, and at times when he would begin to express his feelings, the swelling emotions of his bosom would restrain his utterance. His sickness was of long continuance and painful, but he endured it with patience and resignation, and manifested the power of the Gospel to comfort and sustain amidst the severest sorrows and distresses. His friends are consoled by the confident expectation that their loss is his gain, and may the members of his church with which he was connected, by his death be so quickened in their zeal, in that the interest of Zion may not suffer by his removal.

134. VI. Hezekiah Kittredge (*Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., July 15, 1793, died in Billerica, July 23, 1861. Married Rebecca Chapman of Francestown, N. H., Nov. 30, 1815. She died Oct. 1, 1863, aet. 69.

Children, all born in Billerica

1 Hezekiah Porter, b Nov. 2, 1816, m Louisa Woodworth of Lowell, Mass., Mar. 10, 1840.
2 Solomon, b Sept. 8, 1818. Lives in Townsend.
199. 3 Henry, b Nov. 11, 1820.
4 Susan, b Mar. 16, 1823, d Apr. 17, 1825.
200. 5 Elizabeth, b Feb. 28, 1825.
201. 6 John, b Jan. 17, 1827.
7 Esther, b Oct. 8, 1828, m Bailey Ferrin and lived in Leominster, Mass. They had one daughter, Harriet, who m Arthur Benton, and also lives in Leominster, with a summer home in Temple, N. H.
8 Edwin and Edward, twins, b Aug. 5, 1831. Edwin m Ellen Cowdrey, Oct. 7, 1858 and lived in Bethel, Vt. Edwin and Ellen had a daughter Maud Lillian, b Jan. 19, 1862 at Tunbridge, Vt., also a son, Ernest, b June 7, 1868.
9 Thomas, b July 20, 1833, m and lived in Boston, d Aug. 3, 1903.
10 Susan, b Dec. 11, 1837, d 1839.
11 Mary Ann, b May 17, 1840, d in September.

135. VI. ZEPHANIAH KITTREDGE (*Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Apr. 15, 1795, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Sept. 20, 1876. Married Nancy Manning. She died Mar. 26, 1868, age 68 yrs., 9 mos. She was born in Tewksbury.

Children, all born in Mt. Vernon

1 Nancy Jane, b Aug. 15, 1821, m Albert D. Manning, Jan. 1, 1849, d Dec. 18, 1897.
2 Eliza, b 1824, d Aug. 31, 1845.
3 Lucy Maria, b 1826, d May 22, 1895, at Lowell, Mass.
4 Pamelia J., b 1828, m Charles E. Jackson of Tamworth, N. H., in June, 1850. Lived in Antrim, and had three children.
5 Henry J., b Mar. 1, 1830, m Jane Murray, Apr. 21, 1862. Had two children, M. Ida, b 1864, and Hattie M. b 1871, d June 25, 1904.
6 George W., b Aug. 16, 1836, m the daughter of John G. Flint of Antrim, and lived in Antrim. Had one son John G., who lived in Hillsboro, N. H., d Nov. 1, 1869.
7 Sarah Frances, b Mar. 8, 1842, d Jan. 29, 1902. Lived in Lowell, Mass.

136. VI. Nabby Kittredge (*Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 22, 1784, died May 7, 1866. Married Jesse Smith of Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Children, all surname Smith

1 Dr. Norman, who settled in Groton, Mass., and m five times. His last wife was a Mrs. Lee, and their daughter was Adelaide Lee Kittredge.
2 Dr. Jesse.
3 Laurenia.
4 Ambrose.

137. VI. Zephaniah Kittredge (*Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Sept. 15, 1785, in Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Aug. 3, 1873. Married Oct. 26, 1809, Mary Wheeler, daughter of Noah and Mary (Butterfield) Wheeler of Hancock. She was born in Hancock Feb. 1, 1788, and died Feb. 25, 1880. He was a prominent and valuable citizen, was selectman five years, moderator five years, and representative in 1843.

Children, all born in Mt. Vernon

1 Mary Wheeler, b Sept. 7, 1810, m Apr. 14, 1846, Amaziah Wood of Francestown, and lived in Francestown. D there Oct. 27, 1879, and left two children.
202. 2 Franklin Otis, b Nov. 28, 1813.
203. 3 Zephaniah, b July 18, 1815.
4 Charles K., b Apr. 11, 1817, d Sept. 26, 1819.
5 Sarah Fox, b Sept. 4, 1820. Educated at the Literary and Scientific Institution, Hancock; taught in Hancock, Mt. Vernon, New Ipswich, Charlestown, Mass., and St. Louis. M Eleazer Block of St. Louis, Mo., who d in 1865. They had one daughter, who m T. A. Meysenburg of St. Louis.
6 Elizabeth, b Oct. 10, 1823, d Jan. 16, 1864.
7 Abigail, b Apr. 3, 1827, m Eben C. Batchelder of Milford, N. H. They had six children, of whom one lived, a daughter, who m John H. Barr of Nashua.

138. VI. Dr. Josiah Kittredge (*Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Oct. 15, 1793 in Mt. Vernon, N. H. He practiced

medicine at Pembroke, Conn., Nashua, N. H., and Boston, Mass., and died at Glastonbury, Conn., Oct. 29, 1872.

He married three times; first, Mary Blanchard Stewart of Amherst, N. H., May 24, 1825. She died Oct. 23, 1828, aet. 25. They had one child, Mary Clark, born Dec. 8, 1827.

He married second, Sarah Whiting French of Bedford, N. H., Apr. 3, 1832. She died June 10, 1842, aet. 37.

Children

1 Mary C., b 1827, d 1867.
204. 2 Charles Stewart, b Jan. 6, 1833.
3 Sarah French, b Nov. 15, 1834.
205. 4 Josiah Edward, b Oct. 12, 1836.

He married third, Susan Bayliss Brigham of Grafton, Mass., May 7, 1844.

139. VI. TIMOTHY KITTREDGE (*Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born May 15, 1795, died Feb. 10, 1870. He married Frances Marsh of Sharon, Vt., Jan. 2, 1831. She was born in 1810 and died in 1872. He was a farmer in Mt. Vernon, N. H.

Children

1 Abigail, b Sept. 17, 1832, d July 21, 1834.
206. 2 Mary Emeline, b July 23, 1834, d 1905.
3 Maria F., b July 8, 1836, d 1838.
207. 4 Dr. Charles Marsh, b Apr. 30, 1838, d 1896.
5 George Dimmock, b 1840, d 1898.
208. 6 Fannie Adelia, b 1844, d 1898.
7 Maria Theresa, b Dec. 1, 1850, d 1914. Lived in Fishkill-on-Hudson.

140. VI. DEACON ALVAH KITTREDGE (*Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born 1799, died 1876. Deacon in the Elliot Church in Roxbury, Mass. Married Mehitable Groser Oct. 2, 1827. She was born 1803 and died 1883. He was in the furniture business in Boston. Firm: Kittredge & Blake.

Children

1 Eliza Hill b Aug. 6, 1828, d 1804, m Andrew B. Lawrie in Roxbury, Apr. 4, 1848.
2 Charles Hooker, b Feb. 23, 1830.

3 William Porter, b Sept. 8, 1831, m Annie C. Richards Sept. 8, 1858. Had one son, William Richards Kittredge, b Aug. 30, 1859.
4 George Marsh, b Mar. 29, 1833. Graduate of Yale College. Founded the Street Railway in Bombay, India.
5 Julia Atkins, b May 6, 1838, m Frederick Todd of Roxbury.
209. 6 Abbott Elliot, b July 20, 1834.
7 Maria Groser, b Nov. 7, 1836, d Sept. 4, 1838.
8 Mary Baker, b Apr., 1841.

141. VI. MARY KITTREDGE (*Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Dec. 7, 1803, died at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 14, 1857. She married Ephraim W. Clark, Sept. 27, 1827, and they sailed as missionaries to Hawaii, Nov. 3, 1827.

Children, all surname Clark

1 Mary Kittredge.
2 Alvah Kittredge, m first Mrs. Harriet Merrill Hutchinson in Honolulu, in 1857. They had two children, one of whom is Mrs. John Scott of Hilo. Mrs. Clark d in 1861. Alvah K. Clark m second Mrs. Rebecca Bonney and lived in Oakland, Cal.
3 Ann Eliza, b 1833. Graduated from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and returned to Honolulu, where she m Orramel H. Gulick. Together they wrote an account of their work, called "The Pilgrims of Hawaii."
4 Caroline H., m Stafford L. Austin, and their son Stafford m the authoress of "The Land of Little Rain."
5 Sarah Kittredge, m a Lyman.
6 Charles.
7 Lucinda, m a Severance.
8 Albert.

142. VI. REV. CHARLES BAKER KITTREDGE (*Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born July 4, 1806, died in Westboro, Mass., Nov. 25, 1884. Graduated from Dartmouth College, 1828. Was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry Oct. 16, 1833. Married Sarah Brigham of Grafton, Mass., July 9, 1840.

Children

1 Charles Brigham, b Sept. 29, 1841. Has a son, Frank A. b about 1883, who is Chief Engineer National Park Service, located at 409 Underwood Building, San Francisco.
2 Sarah Blackwell, b July 20, 1843, d June 5, 1844.
3 Alvah Baylies, b Feb. 3, 1845.
4 Harriet Dyer, b Jan. 23, 1847.
5 Maria Abigail, b Jan. 30, 1849.
6 Ellen Louisa, b Aug. 16, 1851.
7 Sarah Amelia, b Feb. 19, 1854.

143. VI. GRATIA KITTREDGE (*Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Dec. 29, 1790, at Hancock, N. H. Married Dr. Peter Tuttle who succeeded her father, Dr. Stephen Kittredge in his practice in Hancock, N. H.

Children, all surname Tuttle

1 Emmeline, b Sept. 12, 1809, m William Low of Peterborough, N. H.
2 Erastus D., b Feb. 12, 1812, m Charlotte Whitcomb.
3 George F., b Dec. 27, 1814, m Louise Delano of Lexington, Mass.
4 Charles B., b Dec. 9, 1818, m Lydia A. Cleaves of Mt. Vernon, N. H.
5 Gratia, b Feb. 20, 1820, m Gilman Wheeler of Milford, N. H. D Dec., 1868.
6 Prentiss K., b Nov. 30, 1821, m L. Dennio, Nov. 5, 1846.
7 William Cullen, b May 13, 1826, m Caroline Laws, Nov. 5, 1846.

144. VI. MARCUS KITTREDGE (*Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Oct. 22, 1796, died Dec. 3, 1869. Married Nancy Tilton, of Charleston, Maine, Jan. 14, 1823. She was born 1800 and died June 21, 1856, and both are buried at Milo, Maine.

Children

1 Sarah, b Sept. 8, 1824, d Jan. 9, 1832.
2 James P., b Sept. 4, 1829, m Mary Bisbee.
3 Sarah T., b Mar. 23, 1832.

4 Gratia T., b Dec. 7, 1837, m Alfred Crosby of Lewiston, Maine.

210. 5 Benjamin R., b Apr. 10, 1840, m Amelia R. Murry.

145. VI. CHARLES KITTREDGE (*Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Dec. 22, 1798, in Hancock, N. H., died in Everett, Mass., Mar. 24, 1886. Married Mary Newhall of Sterling, Mass., Sept. 24, 1823. She died May 6, 1887. He was a hatter by trade, but later went into mercantile business for himself in Charleston, Maine, and in Corinth, Me.

Children

1 Lavinia Whitcomb, b in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 11, 1824, d in Bangor, Me., Mar. 14, 1891.

211. 2 Charles Prentice, b in Sterling, Jan. 29, 1827.

3 Louise Holman, b in Corinth, Me., Mar. 2, 1832, m Frederick Meinecke of Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1858. She d in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870. She had five children:

1 Gertrude Wilhelmina, b Dec. 23, 1859.
2 Charles Rodolf, b Oct. 27, 1862.
3 Angelita Lavinia, b June 27, 1865.
4 Fred Holman, b Mar. 12, 1867.
5 Frederica Louisa, b Dec. 27, 1869.

146. VI. RUSSELL KITTREDGE (*Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 14, 1801 in Hancock, N. H., died Mar. 22, 1875 in Elyria, Ohio. Married Lucy Hart of Atkinson, Maine, Mar. 23, 1826. At one time he owned mills at Milo Village, Maine; and again he lived at Dover, Maine, and was Clerk of Superior Judicial Court of Piscataquis County.

Children

1 Albina S., b Apr. 16, 1827, m Charles W. Rich, Mar. 11, 1847, and moved to Elyria, Ohio. They had five children: Charles M., b Feb. 8, 1848, d Sept. 28, 1849; Joseph Stevens, b Dec. 10, 1850; May Kittredge, b Nov. 20, 1852, and m Burton Andrews of Elyria; Ann Mayo, b Apr. 20, 1857; George Wilder, b June 21, 1859.

2 Stephen, b July 31, 1829, d July 15, 1856.

3 John Hart, b Apr. 9, 1832, m Ella B. Thomas of Bangor, Maine. They lived in Clarence, and Maysville, Iowa, and in Cameron, Mo. They had three children: Dalbert S., Lillie, and Herbert.

4 Mary Augusta, b May 25, 1835, m John Lawton of Folsom, Cal., at San Francisco, May 16, 1868.

5 Harriet Maria, b Apr. 11, 1838, m Charles Ham of Cambridge, Mass. They had three children: Frankie, Mary and Sumner.

6 Sumner Russell, b July 19, 1841, d Dec. 20, 1875. In May, 1861, he enlisted in Co. D, Section Maine Volunteers, as 2nd Lieutenant. He was taken prisoner and remained in a Rebel prison nearly a year, and was exchanged. He went to Missouri on the Chariton River for three years, and then to Elk City, Kansas. He m 1st, Maria Merrill of Dexter, Maine and they had a son who d. Maria d Dec. 20, 1871. He m 2nd, Laura Thornburg.

212. 7 Calvin B. } b Mar. 21, 1846. Twins.
8 Luther B. }

9 J. Wells, b Nov. 18, 1847. D young.

147. VI. JAMES CARTER KITTREDGE (*Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 21, 1807, died Feb. 21, 1853. Married Amanda Malvina Kendall of Sterling, Mass., Oct. 22, 1829. She was born Apr. 10, 1810 and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children

1 Angella M., b Feb. 17, 1831, m David Cady, d Jan. 16, 1854.

2 Herman K., b Mar. 2, 1833, d Sept. 7, 1850.

3 Harriet M., b May 30, 1835, m George Mason and had two children.

4 Darwin Carter, b Jan. 14, 1838, d July 3, 1855.

5 Sarah Pratt, b Dec. 4, 1840, m Frank E. Carr, of Clinton, Mass., July 16, 1860.

6 Peter Tuttle, b July 9, 1843, m Agnes Goddard Apr. 7, 1869, and had four children.

7 Moroa Submit, b July 5, 1845, m James Martin June 3, 1869, and had two children.

8 George Pratt, b Aug. 18, 1847, m Amrian Jostlin Mar. 1, 1869, d July 11, 1872.

9 Maria Louisa, b Jan. 4, 1851, d Mar. 5, 1852.

148. VI. Dr. Ingalls Kittredge (*Ingalls, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Townsend, Mass., May 30, 1798, died Feb. 14, 1867. He graduated at Harvard College in 1820, and studied medicine with Dr. John C. Warren. Married Augusta Smith Nov. 30, 1826. She died in 1874.

Children, all born in Beverly

1 Sarah Augusta, b Aug. 26, 1827, m Charles Wm. Galloupe, Apr. 13, 1848. He was a tailor, b 1836, son of Isaac and Annis Galloupe.
2 Lydia Smith, b Aug. 25, 1829.
3 Helen Maria, b Nov. 23, 1831.
4 Henrietta, b Jan. 14, 1834.
5 Susan, b Aug. 31, 1835, m Edward L. Giddings of Beverly, of the banking firm of Tower Giddings and Co., of Boston.
6 Caroline, b Aug. 23, 1837, d Aug. 13, 1838.
7 Caroline, b July 17, 1842.

He was a strong anti-slavery man always ready with his purse to aid the cause as well as to assist refugee slaves. George Latimer and Fred Douglas, ex-slaves, were aided by him and introduced to Beverly audiences. He holds an eminent place in Beverly's history.

149. VI. Asa Kittredge (*Asa, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Ware, N. H., Nov. 3, 1815, died 1853. Married 1st,—— Smith; 2nd, Harriet Porter of Waukegan, Ill.

Children

213. 1 Charles Brown, b Feb. 28, 1852.
2 Hattie A., b Aug. 23, 1853.

The following is taken from a letter, written by Charles Brown Kittredge to Josiah Edward Kittredge of Rochester, N. Y., dated Sept. 15, 1905.

Asa Kittredge left for California in 1853, and was lost on the burned steamer Independence, off the coast of the Margarette Islands. He was buried on the shore by those who survived the catastrophe. He was a large, strong-built man, broad-shouldered, and stood six feet high. He was light complexioned, and was

reported to have been a Christian and a gentleman, loved and respected by all who knew him.

150. VI. JAMES R. KITTREDGE (*Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born in Chester, N. H., 1783, died in Weld, Maine, July 8, 1852. In 1806 he married Mary Abbot of Dunbarton, and soon after moved to the latter place, from which they came to No. 5, and settled on the Asa Masterman farm. This is from the Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, which generally calls the town of Weld, "No. 5". To quote again: He built a log house as soon as he arrived, and from logs hewed enough boards to construct a floor on which to place their bed, and moved in. His house contained the first window (other than an opening in the wall stopped in coldest weather by a board or blanket), in the settlement; it was made of a sheepskin scraped very thin and stretched across the opening in the wall; this of course was not like glass, but let in the light and kept out the wind and cold. The next winter he finished his floor and another overhead. He taught school winters for several years in his own house at first, and afterward at different houses constructed for the purpose in the settlement; he also held several town offices.

His widow taught a school summers for ten or twelve years after his death, in her own house, doing her housework and teaching the children to read and write, and to "cipher" as far as the "Rule of Three" in Arithmetic. She spent her declining years with her son Decatur in Carthage, where she died Feb. 3, 1882, aged 95.

Children, all born in Weld, Maine

1 Sarah, b Sept. 15, 1810.
2 James D., b Nov. 25, 1813.
3 Louisa, b Apr. 20, 1816.
4 Arvilla, b May 31, 1818.
5 Decatur.

151. VI. ABEL KITTREDGE (*Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Nov. 14, 1798, died Apr. —, 1883. He married

1st, Sophia Lyman, Jan. 28, 1824. She was born at Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 21, 1800, and died May 2, 1838.

Children

1 Sophia Newell, b Nov. 22, 1824, m Rev. James R. French, a Congregational minister of Portland, Maine, and had two children, James of Los Angeles, Cal. and Nancy, who m George Hughes and had four children, Mabel, Charles, etc.

214. 2 Edward Lyman, b May 14, 1827.

215. 3 Samuel Farrington, b Mar. 14, 1830.

4 Charles Stone, b Dec. 15, 1835, d Mar. 1, 1837.

At the request of his 1st wife, Abel married 2nd, her half-sister, Anna Maria Lyman, Nov. 29, 1838. She was born Oct. 25, 1806, and died Nov. 9, 1879.

Children

5 Minot Melville, b Nov. 24, 1839, m Martha E. Marsh, Nov. 19, 1867, and had one child, Rupert Earle Loring, b Jan. 5, 1885.

6 Henry Sumner, b Nov. 23, 1843. Buried in Nelson, N. H.

7 Charles Wheeler, b July 1849, d Sept. 26, 1853.

152. VI. Herbert Kittredge (*Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Apr. 17, 1800, died Feb. 4, 1855. Married Sally Livermore, Feb. 20, 1828. She was born in Alstead, N. H., Mar. 20, 1807, and died in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 12, 1878.

Children, all born in Nelson, N. H.

1 Harriet Elizabeth, b Nov. 16, 1828, m Charles A. Bolles, July 4, 1850, and d in Richmond, N. H., Dec. 27, 1851.

2 William, b July 20, 1830, d Apr. 21, 1851, in Thetford, Vt.

216. 3 Russell Herbert, b Oct. 25, 1835.

4 Helen Maria, b Feb. 1, 1838, d Oct. 6, 1857.

5 Edwin Livermore, b Apr. 26, 1840, d Aug. 15, 1848.

6 Mary Jane, b Feb. 12, 1844, d Aug. 5, 1848.

7 Sarah Adelaide, b Dec. 15, 1847, d Aug. 19, 1848.

Sarah Livermore married 2nd, John Conant, Nov. 15, 1859, in Nelson, N. H. He was the son of John and Hulda Hobart Conant, and was born Jan. 20, 1790, in Stowe.

153. VI. ANNAR KITTREDGE (*Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Apr. 22, 1794. Married John Chandler in Tewksbury, Apr. 10, 1814.

Children, surname Chandler

1 Betsey Richardson, m Moses Lang.
2 Pamela Kittredge, b Nov. 11, 1816, m Philip Jacques.
217. 3 James Melvin, b Nov. 14, 1818.
4 Hannah Jane, b Nov. 14, 1820, m Larkin T. Trull.
5 Jeremiah, b Oct. 22, 1822, m Annie C. Gibson of New Ipswich, N. H.
6 Joseph, b Oct. 29, 1824, d.
7 Maria, b Mar. 5, 1826, m Hiram Stevens.
8 Susan Rogers, b Apr. 24, 1828, m John Trull Foster.
9 Martha Ann, b May 25, 1830, m Daniel Gregory.
10 Jefferson, b May 3, 1832.
11 Oliver, b July 14, 1837.

154. VI. JEREMIAH KITTREDGE (*Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Sept. 5, 1796. Married 1st, Lydia Wood, Oct. 19, 1824; married 2nd, Clarissa J. Chapman, Oct. 19, 1842.

Children

1 George Albert, b Dec. 14, 1844, m Clara Kittredge Stevens, and they had one son, George Albert, who was drowned in Round Pond, Tewksbury, Mass., when he was quite young.
2 Jeremiah Chapman, b Dec. 13, 1847, m Martha Ann Stevens, in 1874. They had two children, Ethel, unmarried; and Clarissa, who m Lot Hamlin of Detroit, Michigan.

In a sketch of Tewksbury, written by the Rev. E. W. Pride, is the following account of Jeremiah Kittredge; Mr. Pride says that he received it from Mr. J. C. Kittredge of Gardner Road, Brookline, Mass.

Jeremiah Kittredge was born at the old homestead, opposite

Round Pond; he remained with his father until he was twenty-one years of age, and then started forth, and walked to Charlestown for employment. He entered there the grocery-store of Skinner & Herd, where he remained several years.

He was faithful to his employers then as always, and did his best; by serving them he served himself; and good habits, with diligence and frugality, were not wanting. After a proper apprenticeship, he with a young man by the name of Wyman, in the same store, established themselves in the grocery business, opposite the Boston and Maine depot, near the junction of Haverhill and Charlestown Streets.

The venture was successful, and after a few years, the firm was dissolved. Mr. Kittredge then moved to the corner of Hanover and Union Streets. A wholesale importing business was carried on here; and that he might extend it, vessels were built for the purpose of importing. These were sent to the West Indian ports, Jeremie, Jacmel, Saint Thomas and other places in the West Indies, as well as to the Baltic ports. The principal vessel was the barque Lexington, built on land in South Boston, purchased for the purpose. Manufactured goods and groceries were exchanged for cotton, logwood, mahogany, coffee and other commodities.

After staying in this store till about 1835, he moved to an office situated on the north side of Commercial Street, where he remained until his death. Here he extended the business, adding naval stores to the otherwise many interests. Camphene, a burning fluid popular at the time, was invented by him, and from which the returns were lucrative. In this part of the business he associated with himself several partners, mostly relatives, whom he in this way benefited, as well as being helped by their efficient services. He possessed that characteristic of genius, namely, the power of selecting subordinates well.

The naval-store department brought him into intimate relations with Southern people, whose acquaintance he found agreeable and friendly. Spirits of turpentine, tar, pitch, rosin and all that is found in that connection were manufactured and sold by him. It can be readily seen, from what has been written,

that the business was extensive, and one that could have been invented and conducted only by a superior man; one gifted extraordinarily in a commercial way.

He was essentially, and to the heart's core, a man of business. His aim was single, and he pursued it with unswerving energy. Fond of literature and science, he could only gratify his taste for them by attending lectures, on account of the limited leisure at his disposal.

He never entered political life, not accepting even of a public trust, although solicited to do so; his known integrity and mercantile ability making him a very desirable candidate for such a position. He was one of those many self-made men found in New England and elsewhere, the fruits of whose toil seem to put to shame many who have been favored with far greater advantages.

In those days mercantile enterprises were attended with more risks and trials than at present, although competition was not nearly as great. Fire insurance, for one thing, was not as general or effective as now. Mr. Kittredge met with several losses from the consuming fiend. When he began his career until the time of his death, Boston was a much smaller, and a very different place from what it has become since.

In 1843 he purchased from the other heirs their rights in the homestead property in Tewksbury; and in 1854, he removed the old house, which had stood since early in the eighteenth century, and built a capacious structure with a barn. It was his intention to make Tewksbury his summer residence, but unfortunately death came before he had an opportunity to do so.

Except for the details about Mr. Kittredge's children, that is the end of Mr. Pride's account. The house which he built was burned, and the land is now occupied by a Roman Catholic Novitiate.

155. VI. NAHUM KITTREDGE (*John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born Mar. 16, 1789. Married Olive——.

Children

1 Henry K., b Feb. 21, 1812, m Hannah Buck of Wilmington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1835.
2 George W., b Aug. 27, 1813, possibly m Eliza F. Held or Heald in Lowell, Nov. 27, 1839.
3 Walter S., b Apr. 9, 1816.
4 Luther B., b Nov. 19, 1817.
5 Horatio G. Bowers, b Feb. 13, 1820.
6 Timothy H., b Mar. 22, 1822.

156. VI. LUTHER KITTREDGE (*John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born in Tewksbury, Mass., June 7, 1792. Married Mary Ann Raymond, and moved to Jamestown, N. Y. She was born Feb. 2, 1804.

Children

218. 1 Hiram, b 1827.
2 John.
3 Sally Ann.
4 Harriet, m a Pickard, and had a son, Hiram.

157. VI. ERI KITTREDGE (*John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon, Daniel, John*) born Oct. 27, 1794, in Tewksbury, Mass., died Sept. 20, 1864, at Reed's Ferry, N. H. Married Lucretia Woods, who was born Dec. 24, 1796, in Hollis, N. H., daughter of Peter and Patty Woods. She died Feb. 17, 1868.

Children

1 Martha, m a Reed.
2 Clarissa, m a Blanchard.
3 Lucretia, b Sept., 1820.
4 Eri, b Mar. 15, 1822, d Feb. 19, 1891, m Jane H., who was b July 2, 1823, and d Dec. 7, 1896.
5 Joseph, b Feb. 10, 1824, d Nov. 10, 1891, m Catherine H., who was b May 22, 1825, and d Jan. 14, 1904.
6 Mary Jane, b Dec. 13, 1825, d Mar. 22, 1891, m 1st, Charles Chapin Holden, Feb. 9, 1860 at Fitchburg. He was b Sept. 18, 1838 at Orange, d Sept. 4, 1862. He was son of Philbrook Holden, and was a machinist at Milford, N. H.; and 2nd, George Cox, who was b May 2, 1818, and d July 19, 1890.
7 Sophia, m a McAfee.

219. 8 Jeremiah W., b Feb. 11, 1828.
9 Artemas, b June 1832.
220. 10 Walter, b 1834, d 1905.
11 Luther, d Sept. 8, 1855.

158. VI. NATHAN KITTREDGE (*Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born Nov. 15, 1792, in Tewksbury, Mass. He moved to Hartland, Vt., and married Laura Cady, Jan. 3, 1819. She was born in 1792.

Children, all born in Hartland

1 Laura M., b 1820, d 1850.
2 Esther P., b 1821, d 1846.
221. 3 Stephen Cady, b 1823.
222. 4 Cornelius Van Ness, b 1825.
5 Lucinda, b 1827, m Ebenezer Smith in Hartland June 8, 1845, d 1863.
6 Susan M., b 1829, m Franklin C. Wiggin, Nov. 15, 1847.
7 Ann Jane, b 1831, d 1916.

159. VII. DR. RUFUS KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1794. Graduated from Dartmouth Medical School, moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, and died at Peekskill, N. Y., in 1879. He married Sally T. Underhill, daughter of Lt. Josiah Underhill of Chester.

Children

1 Elizabeth, who m James Eaton, and they had one daughter, Elizabeth, who taught for 27 years in the Brearley School in New York City.
223. 2 Benjamin, b 1821.
224. 3 Edmund Webster, b Nov. 29, 1833. A lawyer in Cincinnati, Ohio. D June 27, 1916.
4 Kate, who m Frederick Burkhardt and d in Cincinnati when young.
5 Dr. Rufus Jay, b at Chester 1828, d 1850.
6 Charles, d young.

Dr. Rufus practiced medicine in Chester until 1849.

160. VII. Ellen Kittredge (*John Ball, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born in Framingham, Mass., May 19, 1803, died 1874. Married Dexter Stone of Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1833. She was his 2nd wife, his 1st being a Miss Buckminster, a Quakeress. He died also in 1874.

Children, both surname Stone

1 Ellen, who d in 1918, not m.
225. 2 Mary Kellogg.

161. VII. Henry Augustus Kittredge (*Henry, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born Aug. 29, 1815, died in New Orleans, La., of typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1862. He married Mary Clark of Tewksbury, Mass., May 19, 1841. He is called a "trader." She was born Jan. 16, 1824, and died in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896.

Children

1 Mary Augusta, b Apr. 24, 1843, d Sept. 5, 1855.
2 Henry Clark, b Aug. 7, 1845, d Aug. 26, 1845.
3 Sarah Snell, b Aug. 31, 1846, m Charles Morton of North Orange, Mass., Sept. 21, 1869. They had one child, May Maude, b Sept. 14, 1870, in Salem, Mass.
4 Gilbert Henry, b July 11, 1848, m Emily F. Hamilton of Arlington, Mass. They had two children; Henry Clark, b Mar. 23, 1872, and Emma May, b Sept. 13, 1874. Emma May is a trained nurse in Lawrence, Mass.

Gilbert Henry married 2nd, Margaret J. O'Neill of Machias, Maine, and they had two children: Guy Hamil, b July 21, 1885; and Grace Mildred, b Jan. 1889.

162. VII. William LeBaron (*Martha Osgood Kittredge, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born 1814, died 1877. Married Sarah Jarvis Carr in 1841. She was born 1814, died 1884.

Children, all surname LeBaron

1 Frances, b 1842, never m.
2 William, b 1843, d 1905, m Evelyn Sleight in 1888. They had one son Laurence, b in 1890, who m Norma Graham, and had no children.

226. 3 Maria Cummins, b 1845.
4 Eugene, b 1846, d 1865. Served in the Civil War.
5 Mary Kittredge, b 1849, m Oliver Laurence Baskin in 1872. They had two children: Eugene Laurence, b 1876; d 1900; and Clara LeBaron, b 1879.
6 John Kittredge, b 1855, d 1930, m Mollie Bunday in 1881. They had two children: William, who m Mabel Hollins; and Harold, who m Maud Smith. John K., afterwards m Katherine Chamberlain.

163. VII. DR. JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*Dr. Joseph, Dr. Thomas, Dr. John, Dr. John, Dr. John, Dr. John*), born in North Andover, May 25, 1822, died in North Andover, July 10, 1878. Married Henrietta Francis Watson in Roxbury, Mass, Nov. 20, 1847. She was the daughter of George Watson and Eliza Leach. She was born in Belfast, Maine, Jan. 3, 1822, and died in North Andover, Mass. Dec. 23, 1907.

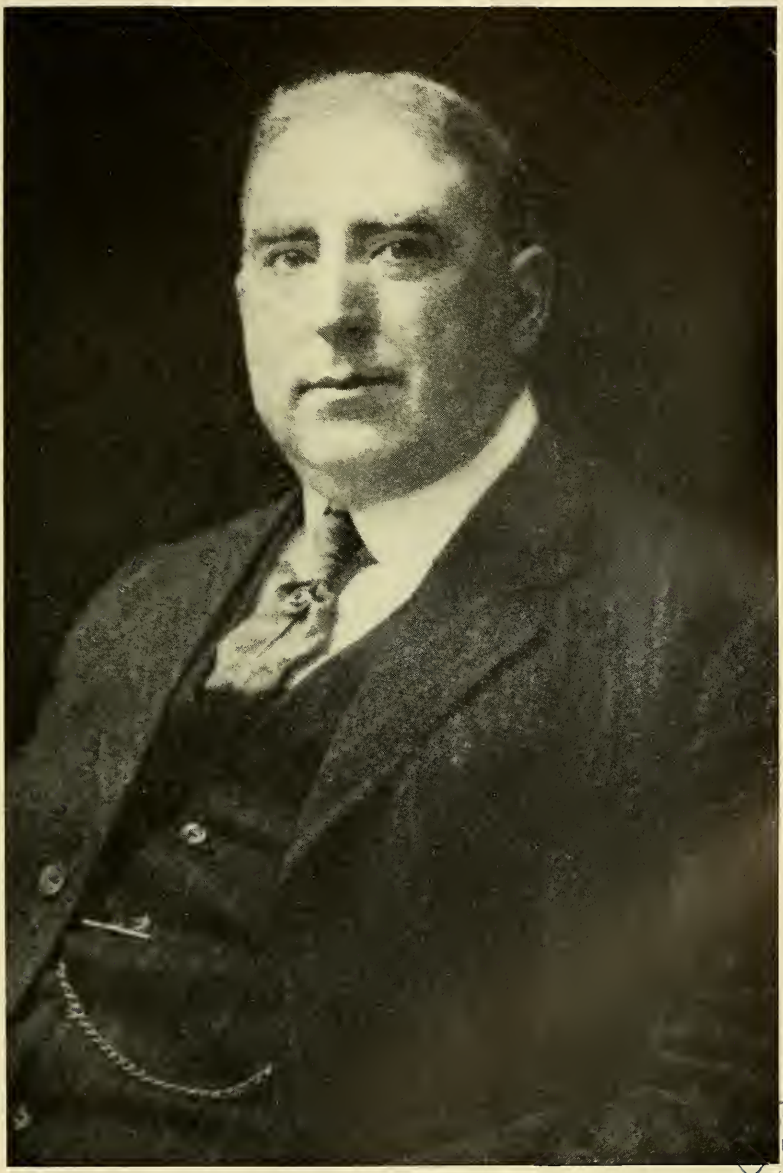
Children

1 Anna, b Dec. 23, 1848, m John Elliot of North Andover, who was b in Scotland. They had one son, Joseph Kittredge Elliot, b Mar. 31, 1883. He m May Gordon, and they have one son, Joseph Kittredge Elliot, Jr.
2 Thomas, b July 24, 1850, d Dec. 12, 1851.
227. 3 Dr. Thomas, b Apr. 11, 1852.
228. 4 George Watson, b Dec. 11, 1856.
229. 5 Dr. Joseph, b May 21, 1858.
6 John, b Apr. 4, 1862, m Kate Lewis in Hudson, N. Y. They had one son, John Jr., who only lived a short time.

JOSEPH KITTREDGE, M.D. II

(Extract from a discourse delivered at North Andover, July 21, 1878, by Rev. Samuel Johnson.)

Today, as friends and neighbors, we feel a common loss,—a loss which all confess, and none would even try to measure. A familiar face has passed from our daily paths; one that we all have loved to meet; gentle, cordial, frank and generous impulses shining through its features by pure force of nature, and that refinement of social tact and feeling which makes so essential a part of true culture. Here was one who brought healing to



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Geo. Watson Kittredge

your bedsides; who touched your flagging pulses with the cheerful and kindly skill that makes the good physician a household benediction, and rewards his faithful cares with an unwonted confidence and love; one who continued with honor the responsibilities of an honored name in his profession, identified with this old historic town.

He had the secret of friendship, the command of good-will, and the virtue of that honest, practical sense which wins perpetual esteem and gratitude from every seeker for a counsellor and friend in real life.

What a void such a nature leaves in the neighborhood which, all his life through, he has helped to dignify and sweeten with ways whose helpfulness all could appreciate and understand! How a neighborhood may thrive in the cheerful light of some sympathetic countenance, some indispensable well-doer, whose doing all men feel and know! We need ask no better contribution to social good than for one to have, simply and unobtrusively, without courting office, publicity, or personal tributes of any kind, made for himself, through a wide circle of intelligent New England people, a name for genial, sympathetic service, for practical uses, ready to meet these functions wherever there was desire or need. If we measure the success of life by the void its departure leaves in these supplies, we shall say that here a record has been made up that his children well may treasure and his townsmen read with gratitude and honor.

164. VII. SUSAN OSGOOD KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born in North Andover, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830, died 1926. Married Dr. G. C. S. Choate and lived in Pleasantville, N. Y., where he conducted a Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases.

Children, surname Choate

1 Joseph Kittredge, b Aug. 22, 1853, d June, 1928, m Jeanie Eldred, and had two children: Joseph Kittredge, Jr., who m Lorena———, and Allan Campbell who m Mary Powell and had four children: John P., Virginia, Joseph Kittredge, and William Allan.
2 George, b Dec. 22, 1854, m Wilhelmina Delany in 1896.
3 Margaret Manning, b June 6, 1856.
230. 4 Susan Kittredge, b Sept. 28, 1858.
5 Sarah Elizabeth, b Sept. 28, 1860.
6 Mary Kittredge, b Aug. 30, 1862.

7 William Gardner, b Nov. 28, 1865, m Elizabeth———.
8 Caroline, b Apr. 21, 1868.
9 Arthur Osgood, b Apr. 7, 1875, m Anne Hyde Clark of Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 1907. They had five children: 1. Arthur Osgood Jr., 2. John Hill Prentice, 3. Thomas Hyde, 4. Anne Hyde, 5. Susan Osgood, deceased.

165. VII. HELEN FRANKLIN CUMMINS (*Catharine Kittredge, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born July 2, 1824, in Milton, Mass, died Apr. 8, 1896, in Milton. Married Edmund P. Tileston, July 25, 1843. He was born Aug. 11, 1805, and died June 7, 1873.

Children, all surname Tileston

1 Grace, b July 7, 1844, d Feb. 8, 1893, m Henry A. Rice, Jr., June 30, 1869, and had two children. Helen Franklin, b Apr. 27, 1876, and m Franklin A. Robbins; and Henry A. Rice, 3rd, b Oct. 4, 1874, and d 1898.
2 Florence, b Nov. 7, 1847, d Mar. 24, 1924, m Munroe Chickering, Oct. 7, 1873. He was b Oct. 7, 1846, and d Dec. 21, 1922. Children: Helen Tileston, b Sept. 12, 1874. Rebecca Munroe, b Dec. 16, 1875. Tileston, b May 19, 1877. He m Eleanor Wildes Smith.
3 Katharine, b Sept. 22, 1858, d May 21, 1927.

166. VII. JUSTIS KITTREDGE (*Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), farmer, born Jan. 27, 1802, died June 27, 1849. Married Miranda E. Taylor of Shrewsbury, Oct. 14, 1830.

Children, all born in Shrewsbury

231. 1 Austin Whitney, b May 15, 1833.
2 Lucius Wright, b Dec. 9, 1834, d Aug. 29, 1876, at Shrewsbury.
3 Francis E., b Aug. 22, 1836, d Nov. 22, 1836.
4 Albert Taylor, b Mar. 21, 1838, d 1883. Lived in Shrewsbury. M Sarah M. Harrington in 1864, and had 3 children: Walter A., Charles Herbert, and Elma J.
5 Lucy Ann, b Aug. 3, 1841, d Sept. 26, 1848.

6 Hannah R., b Nov. 4, 1843, d Feb. 3, 1848.
7 Sarah E., b Mar. 3, 1846, m George T. Clapp of Worcester.

167. VII. OTIS KITTREDGE (*Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), blacksmith, born Jan. 29, 1806, died at Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1874. Married 1st Prudence M. Harthan (or Hathorne) of West Boylston, Oct. 27, 1831. She died at Worcester, Jan. 12, 1852. Married 2nd Lucetta Clark of Southbridge, Mar. 20, 1853. She died at Brookfield, Aug. 21, 1871.

Children

1 Grenville P., b at West Boylston, Dec. 28, 1832. Tailor. D Jan. 7, 1863, at Brattleboro, Vt., from injuries received at the burning of Esty's Organ factory.
2 Manson H., b May 28, 1835. Clerk in Fitchburg.
3 Melvin S., b June 10, 1838, d Mar. 1, 1839.
4 Emerson B. P., tailor, b June 25, 1840, at Rutland. M Mary F. Hosmer of Fitchburg, Jan. 17, 1871, d in 1908.
5 Cynthia M., b Jan 11, 1847, in Worcester. Was a teacher in North Brookfield; m George H. Gleason of Boston, Dec. 23, 1869.
6 George M., b Nov. 9, 1851. Watchmaker and jeweller in Providence, R. I.; m Goldina C. Bibby of Providence, Nov. 28, 1878.
7 Carrie L., b Apr. 30, 1855, at Southbridge, d Apr. 22, 1856.
8 Adin A. B., b Aug. 13, 1857, at Brookfield.

168. VII. DR. EDWARD AUGUSTUS KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born in Salem, Mass., July 31, 1810, died at Auburndale, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868. Married 1st Susan Smith of Paris, Maine, Jan. 1, 1832. She was born Nov. 18, 1809, and died Sept. 21, 1854.

Children

1 Caroline Augusta, b in Dover, Vt., July 4, 1833.
2 Edward Augustus, b in Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1835, d Apr. 1836.
3 Anstis Maria, b Feb. 20, 1837, d June 9, 1838.
4 Anna Maria, b Sept. 5, 1840. A teacher in Lynn.

5 Henry Gardner Wright, b Aug. 4, 1843. Superintendent of oil works at Petrolia, Canada. M Jennie of Petrolia, 1871, and they had two daughters, Ella and Anna Maria.

6 Benjamin Franklin, b Oct. 2, 1849. Also superintendent of oil works in Petrolia, Canada. M Sophia Lancaster of Petrolia, Apr. 27, 1876, and they had one son, Edward Lancaster.

Dr. Edward Augustus married 2nd Mrs. Eliza Wilson of Lynn, Mass., in June 1860. He owned and managed a Water Cure on Franklin Street in Boston.

169. VII. SAMUEL KITTREDGE (*Oliver, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born Sept. 17, 1813, died Feb. 6, 1888, in Dayton, Ohio. Married Laura Newton (or Norton), Apr. 26, 1837, of Shrewsbury.

Children

1 Oliver Hamilton, b Sept. 22, 1838, d Oct. 14, 1838.
2 Emeline Cecelia, b Jan. 9, 1844, d Mar. 17, 1847.
232. 3 George Wilbur, b Apr. 8, 1849.
4 Herbert Samuel, b Apr. 2, 1853, d May 7, 1881.

170. VII. OLIVER KITTREDGE (*Oliver, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born 1815, probably at North Brookfield, Mass., died 1904 at Dayton, Ohio. Married 1st Lucretia George in 1838; 2nd Julia A. Estabrook of Dayton, Ohio, in 1845.

Children

233. 1 Anson O., b 1848.
234. 2 Arthur M., b 1854.

171. VII. ELIJAH MIRICK KITTREDGE (*Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, John, John, John*), leather cutter of Spencer, Mass., born Aug. 7, 1829. Married 1st Sarah Jane Knight of North Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1855. She was born Nov. 25, 1837, and died Jan. 9, 1882.

Children

1 Martha Jennette, b Dec. 6, 1856, m Walter H. Webber of No. Brookfield, Dec. 4, 1880.
2 Warren Gardner, b Oct. 4, 1858, m Flora A. White Apr. 26, 1883.

3 Ernest Holmes, b May 10, 1863.
4 Arthur Everett, b Aug. 7, 1865.
5 Ida Grace, b Jan. 23, 1868.
6 Emma Lucia, b Mar. 15, 1870.
7 Fred Mirick, b Dec. 10, 1872.
8 Carlton Knight, b Dec. 4, 1874.
9 Walden Brewster, b Sept. 16, 1880.

Elijah Mirick married 2nd widow Vira K. Bradley of Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1883.

172. VII. Edward Everett Kittredge (*Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, John, John, John*), born in Spencer, Mass., Jan. 12, 1836, died in Spencer, Feb. —, 1930. Married Katherine Tufts of Brookfield, Mass.

Children, all born in Spencer

235. 1 Francis G., b Aug. 7, 1858.
236. 2 Willie E., b July 8, 1860.
3 Hattie E., b Feb. 1, 1862, m Charles Rice of Brookfield, Mass., and had three children, Lila, Ralph and Harold, who all d young.
4 Walter H., b Mar. 10, 1864.
5 Everett A., b Feb. 8, 1874, m Lillian Wells of Phillips, Maine, who d.

173. VII. Benjamin Folsom Kittredge (*Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Feb. 26, 1801, died in Walden, Vt., Aug. 3, 1866. Married Sophia B. Cheney of Danville, Vt., Apr. 19, 1821. She was born June 29, 1802, and died Oct. 18, 1882.

Children

237. 1 Benjamin Jerome, b July 28, 1822.
2 Betsy, m a Clark and had 3 daughters, Vera, Ella and Inis, all b in Lowell, Mass.
3 Julia, m a Searles and had 5 daughters.
4 Maria.
5 Harriet, m Nelson Magoon, and had 3 sons and 3 daughters: James, Henry, Ora, Emma, Sophia and Addie.
6 Isaiah S., m and d in Greensburg, Ohio, leaving a daughter, Mrs. Della Ball of Evansville, Wis.

7 George S., living in Arlington, Mass.
238. 8 Charles Alanson, b Mar. 25, 1837.
9 S. B. Mattocks.
239. 10 Ora C., b 1840.

174. VII. CALVIN KITTREDGE (*Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Mar. 22, 1809, died Feb. 3, 1883. Lived in Danville, Vt. Married 1st Hannah Ward.

Children

1 John W., b Sept. 28, 1836, d May 18, 1915, m Mary F. Perkins, of Walden, Vt., Oct. 29, 1861.
2 Abigail, b Oct. 7, 1838, d Aug. 11, 1912, m William Caswell Jan. 12, 1860.

Married 2nd Nancy Lee July 10, 1845. She died May 3, 1869.

Children

3 Edwin M.
4 Louisa, who m Erastus Nichols, Apr. 2, 1870.
5 Ellen.
6 Walter H.
7 Flora.

175. VII. JEREMIAH KIDDER KITTREDGE (*Jeremiah, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Sept. 9, 1812, died June 30, 1863, of quick consumption. Always called J. Kidder. Married Lydia A. Vance of Bath, N. H., Mar. 18, 1846. Lived in Danville, Vt.

Children

1 Helen Jane, b May 24, 1847.
2 Erville Lovely, b Feb. 27, 1849, d Dec. 9, 1863.
3 Clara Brown, b June 19, 1850.
4 Eleanor, b July 19, 1851.
240. 5 Frank Kidder, b Nov. 21, 1852.
6 Zenas, m a cousin and had a son, Harold.
7 Eliza, b Sept. 10, 1859.

176. VII. URI KITTREDGE (*Jeremiah, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Dec. 6, 1821. Married Caroline R. Gifford, Dec. 6, 1845.

Children

1 Charles Francis, b Oct. 19, 1846, m and lived at Glen, N. H.
2 Harriet Cordelia, b Feb. 6, 1851, m William B. Page Sept. 16, 1873, and lived at Danville, Vt.
3 Mary Jane, b Jan. 7, 1857.
4 Carrie, b Mar. 11, 1863, d Feb. 19, 1864.
5 Fred, b Oct. 1, 1866.

177. VII. DAVID OSGOOD KITTREDGE (*David, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Jan. 13, 1811. Married Elizabeth Carter, Mar. 22, 1852.

Children

241. 1 David, b Mar. 18, 1854.
2 Samuel, b Aug. 10, 1856, m Jane Hodgson, and had one daughter, Gertrude Annie Blossie, b Feb. 24, 1886.
242. 3 Benjamin, b Oct. 18, 1860.
4 Amy Leonora, b Nov. 19, 1865.
5 Jeremiah Edward, b June 5, 1866.

Lived in Danville, Vt.

178. VII. SYNDALL M. KITTREDGE (*David, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born about 1822. Married Mrs. Mary Smith Cheney, in Derby, Vt., Feb. 25, 1847.

Children

1 George K., b Dec. 1851, d Feb. 25, 1860.
2 Edgar D., b Dec. 1855, d Aug. 17, 1857.
3 Lucia J., b Sept. 12, 1860.
4 Charles Herbert, b May 30, 1865.

179. VII. DURANCY BISHOP (*Cynthia Kittredge, James, James, James, John John*). Married Hiram Winslow.

Children, all surname Winslow

1 Kingsley.
2 Lewis.
3 Mary, m Dustin Moulton, and had a daughter, Grace, who m Edwin C. Lewis, of Lowell, Mass. They have a son, Ivan E., who m Doris M. Ingalls, Sept. 1930.
4 Nellie.

180. VII. JAMES LUTHER KITTREDGE (*James, James, James, James, John, John*), born June 22, 1823, in Danville, Vt., died Sept. 8, 1898, in Walden, Vt. Married Electa Ann Badger, Jan. 18, 1852. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Elvira (Clifford) Badger, and was born Nov. 29, 1824 in Danville, and died Feb. 8, 1908 in Walden.

Children

1 Eugene Francis, b Jan. 24, 1853, m Abbie Hunt Jackson, Oct. 27, 1904.

243. 2 Oliver Badger, b Apr. 4, 1856, in Wheelock, Vt.

3 Sarah Jane, b May 16, 1858, m Levi B. Badger, Feb. 5, 1884.

4 Porter Deliverance, b Dec. 26, 1861, d Mar. 26, 1869, of diphtheria.

5 George Hall, b May 24, 1863, m Nancy Brickett Hunt, Feb. 12, 1916.

6 Eddie, b Sept. 4, 1864.

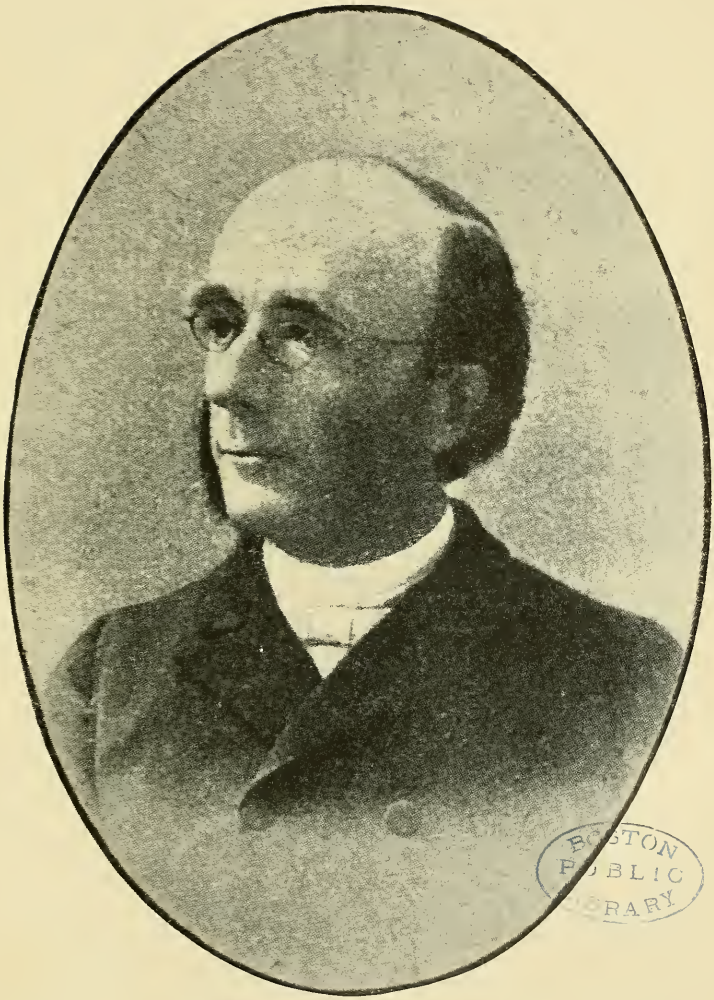
181. VII. RHODERICK DEARTH KITTREDGE (*James, James, James, James, John, John*), born June 21, 1833, in Danville, Vt., died May 18, 1926, in Siloam Springs, Ark. Married, Nov. 1855, in Sebastian Co., Ark., Mary Bell Gentry. She was the daughter of Joseph Green and Susan (Morrow) Gentry, and was born in Coffee Co., Tenn. She died in Greenwood, Ark., Oct. 1860.

Children

244. 1 James Thomas, b June 23, 1857.

2 William Green, who d in 1866, in Greenwood, Ark.

182. VII. COLONEL CHARLES WOODMAN KITTREDGE (*Joseph Woodman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Jan. 16, 1826, in Portland, Maine. Rose from a private to a colonel in the Civil War, in Iowa regiments. Was badly wounded at Belmont, and carried to Columbus, prisoner; was afterwards in the six days fight at Corinth, Miss., and at Pittsburgh Landing. Appointed colonel, he was at the battle of Helena, Ark.; went South in Banks's expedition, and was subsequently stationed at Little Rock, Ark., till the close of the


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Rev. J. E. Kittredge, D. D.

war. Married Charlotte Mahon, in Ottumwa, Iowa, Mar. 20, 1862. Went to live in El Paso County, Colorado, which county he represented in the first Colorado Legislature.

Children, all born in Chariton, Iowa

1 Sarah Keith, b Apr. 28, 1867, d Oct. 15, 1867.
2 John Woodman, b Mar. 26, 1869.
3 Samuel Mahon, b Aug. 11, 1871.

183. VII. Mary Elizabeth Kittredge (*Joseph Woodman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Oct. 25, 1827, in Salisbury, N. H. Married Henry B. Upham, in Dexter, Me., May 13, 1851. Moved to Michigan, and then to Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children, all surname Upham

1 Frances Eliza, b Feb. 26, 1852, in Trenton, Mich., d Mar. 18, 1852.
2 Edward Kittredge, b June 24, 1853, d Feb. 6, 1857.
3 Ada Isabella, b Oct. 27, 1855, in Monroe, Mich.
4 Henry Woodman, b Feb. 1, 1858, in Erie, Mich., d Nov. 16, 1860.

(From Runnels' History of Sanbornton, N. H.)

184. VII. Martha Apphia Kittredge (*Joseph Woodman, Jonathan, Jonathan, Dea. Joseph, John, John*), born Dec. 25, 1831, at Sutton, N. H. Married Henry Norton, Apr. 5, 1855, at Avon, Ohio. He was a native of England, whither he returned after 1861, and there died Nov. 7, 1863. She made her home in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children, all surname Norton

1 Eliza Elkins, b June 27, 1856, in Avon, Ohio, d Aug. 10, 1856.
2 Thomas Strange, b Jan. 21, 1858, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Graduated from Scientific Dep't., Dartmouth College.
3 Sarah Frances, b Apr. 18, 1861, at Blakesburg, Iowa.

(From Runnels' History of Sanbornton, N. H.)

185. VII. HARRIET AUGUSTA CHAPMAN (*Hannah Kittredge, Jeduthun, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Mar. 30, 1841, in Billerica, Mass. Married Wendell Phillips Wakefield, and lived in Lowell, Mass.

Children, surname Wakefield

1 George Herbert.
2 Harriet Francis.

She married 2nd Charles Gray, and had one son, Charles Frederick.

186. VII. EDWARD GOULD KITTREDGE (*Abner, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born in Pelham, N. H., in 1848. Married and moved to Milford, N. H.

Child

245. 1 Edward L., b 1872.

187. VII. LULU B. KITTREDGE (*Abner, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born Aug. 4, 1863, in Pelham, N. H. Married Gage Fox, May 1, 1882, in Pelham, and still lived there in 1932. He was born Jan. 30, 1860.

Children, all surname Fox

1 Howard E., b Feb. 13, 1883, m Alice Bodwell of Methuen, and d Sept. 30, 1931.
2 Lottie Bryant, b June 27, 1887, m Harry Fairbanks and had six children: Elmer, b Mar. 3, 1907; Harry, b Apr. 20, 1908; Roy Fox, b July 28, 1910; Clifton B., b Mar. 3, 1914; d June 10, 1924; Eunice, b May 10, 1918; Bryant, b May 9, 1920.
3 Earle Kittredge, b July 21, 1902, m Alma Stearn Oct. 9, 1926. They have one son, Earle Kittredge Jr., b Mar. 4, 1927. They live in Andover, and he is connected with the Davis and Furber Machine Shop in North Andover.

188. VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KITTREDGE (*William, William B., William, William, John, John*), born 1828, died at Silver Lake, Oregon, 1898. Married Mary Jane Powell of Portland, Oregon.

Children

246. 1 Herbert, b June 8, 1863.
2 Elva, b 1865, d 1868.
3 Lota, b 1867, m George Wallace in 1885, and had one daughter, Vena, b 1887, d in 1904.
4 Emma, b May 30, 1869, m W. H. Mahoney of Oakland, Cal. in 1891.
5 Walter, b Feb. 27, 1871.
6 Daisy, b 1873, d 1905, m S. A. D. Porter and had three children: Frank B., b 1900. Eston, b 1902. Karl, b 1904. They lived in Ashland, Oregon.
7 William, b 1875, m Maude Long in 1901.
William and Maude had three children: Oscar, b 1902. Marie, b 1904. Viola, b 1906.
8 Mary, b 1877. A teacher in Medford, Oregon.
9 May, b 1879, m in 1898 C. D. Porter of Ashland, Oregon, and had three children: Nodiare, b 1899. Lita, b 1902. Doris, b 1904.

189. VII. DeWitt Kittredge (*William, William B., William, William, John, John*), born about 1836. Married and lived near Poplar Bluffs, Missouri.

Children

1 Herbert
2 Frank, lumberman in Missouri, m and has five children: Rosa, m in 1909. Meda, m C. E. Dexter in 1910. Two sons and another daughter.

190. VII. William Cullen Kittredge (*William Cullen, Abel, William, William, John, John*), born at Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 16, 1847. Sup't of S.X.L. Tannery at Tunkhannock, Pa. Married Elizabeth Smith Hall of Whitehall, N. Y., June 21, 1871. She was born Aug. 27, 1846.

Children

1 William Atherton, b May 31, 1872, m Agnes Stark of Tunkhannock, and has one child, Eleanor, b 1904.
2 Elizabeth Hall, b Mar. 5, 1874. A teacher of the deaf.
3 Edith Pomeroy, b May 7, 1876, d Apr. 24, 1879.
4 George Hall, b June 22, 1879, m Susan Carter of Sharon, Pa., Oct. 1908. They had one child, George Hall, Jr., b 1912, and they lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5 Harry Chandler, b Feb. 13, 1881, m Lorena Sweeley of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar., 1907. They had two children, Ruth Elizabeth, b Feb. 1908, and Martha Lee, b Oct., 1910. They lived in Rochester, N. Y.
6 Frances Hoyt, b June 21, 1883, d Oct. 24, 1884.
7 James Dalton, b Feb. 23, 1886, d Jan. 1, 1906.
8 Reba Pomeroy, b Mar. 7, 1888.
9 Helen Chandler, b May 24, 1892.

191. VII. ELLEN JUDITH KITTREDGE (*Charles James, Abel, William, William, John, John*), born June 15, 1852. Married Zenas Crane, a paper manufacturer of Dalton, Mass., June 17, 1873.

Children, surname Crane

1 Francis Kittredge, b Apr. 20, 1875.
2 Zenas Marshall, b 1878.
3 Winthrop, b Oct. 6, 1879, d 1880.
4 Charles Kittredge, b Aug. 28, 1881.
5 Douglas, b May 13, 1883, d Dec. 20, 1883.
6 Lawrence, b Jan. 8, 1886, d Aug. 1886.

192. VII. HENRY PLUNKETT KITTREDGE (*Charles James, Abel, William, William, John, John*), born in Hinsdale, Mass., in 1857, died in 1924. Married 1st Lucinda Crane.

Children

1 Charles James, b 1893, m Elizabeth Coit Dutton in 1920, and had three children: Charles James, Jr., b 1921; Gilbert Dutton, b 1925; and John, b 1928.
2 Julia F., b 1898.

Married 2nd Mary Paulman and had one son.

3 Henry Abel, b 1924.

193. VII. CHARLES W. KITTREDGE (*Benjamin W. Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born Oct. 10, 1835, in Eden Township, Mt. Desert, Maine. Married Judith A. Knowles of Eden, Jan. 13, 1877.

Children

1 Alice Thomas, b Jan. 7, 1878.
2 Raymond W., b Aug. 15, 1879.

3 Charles Dana, b Dec. 11, 1881.
4 Marion Estelle.
5 Elinor Bernice, b Dec. 7, 1891.

194. VII. Harriett Winslow Kittredge (*Rev. Hosea, Kendall, Nehemiah, William, John, John*), born 1851, probably in Marshall, Michigan, died 1927. Married C. C. Casterlin. He died in 1909.

Children, all surname Casterlin

1 Charles Gay, m Marion—— and d 1929. They had three daughters, Harriette, Marion and Jean. Harriette m a Richardson, and has a son, James Gay, Mrs. Casterlin's address: 1161 Stockton St., Flint, Michigan.
2 Erle Hoyt, who is a Judge of Probate in Salmon, Idaho.
3 Don Mayo, who also lives in Idaho.

195. VII. Hannah Elizabeth Stevens (*Charlotte Kittredge, Francis, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born in Concord, Mass., Dec. 27, 1834, died in Johnstown, Penna., Nov. 24, 1909. She married Albert Norris of Cambridge, Mass., July 13, 1851. He was born Aug. 21, 1827, and died Dec. 30, 1888.

Children, all surname Norris

1 Frank Albert.
2 Charles Fremont.
3 Ida Albertina.
4 Albert Sumner.
5 Bertha Jane, m Frederick Amasa Sargent of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 15, 1904, and they live at Johnstown, Penna. They have one child, Frederick Norris Sargent, a student at Denison University, Granville, Ohio.
6 Mabel Augusta.
7 Howard.

196. VII. Samuel Grant Kittredge (*Jesseniah, Jesseniah, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born Aug. 10, 1841. He was connected with leading hotels in New England. Married Harriet Louise Harris, June 28, 1870. She was the daughter of Milan

Harris, manufacturer, of Harrisville, N. H., and was born Mar. 9, 1850. She died Feb. 11, 1882.

Children

247. 1 Lewis Harris, b June 18, 1871.
2 George, b Dec. 18, 1873, d Feb. 22, 1875.
3 Mary Harriet, b Feb. 19, 1876. She graduated from Wellesley College, and m Dr. James Addison Brown, a dentist, Oct. 7, 1903. He was b July 23, 1878, the son of William Gould Brown. They had one child, Kittredge Brown, b May 12, 1905. They lived in Champaign, Ill.
4 Helen, b Sept. 8, 1881, d Oct. 7, 1881.

197. VII. HENRY GRATTAN KITTREDGE (*Thomas Bond, Jesseniah, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born at Claremont, N. H., Jan. 22, 1841, died at Atlanta, Georgia, June 5, 1909. Married 1st Martha S. Hodges, grand-daughter of George Hodges of North Andover; she died Nov. 12, 1881, aet. 36 yrs. 11 mos. He married 2nd Helen L., who died Apr. 27, 1914, aet. 63 yrs., 6 days.

Children

1 Alice, b May 5, 1872, d Jan 26, 1891.
2 Isabel, b 1874, d in Texas about 1875.
3 Thomas, b March 30, 1878, m Emily Volk of Texas; d Oct. 14, 1918.
4 Louise, b Dec. 15, 1879, m Samuel B. Haynes, and lived in West Hartford.
5 Martha Hodges, b Sept. 20, 1881.

198. VII. CHARLES ALFRED KITTREDGE (*Deacon Josiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Aug. 24, 1829, died at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 31, 1898.

His mother died when he was six months old, and his father when he was about six years. He was bonded out to his uncle Mr. Fletcher of Amherst, N. H. This uncle was a very stern and strict man, and the boy had a hard time. Winter nights he would wake up and count the stars through holes in the roof of his room, and wake up mornings and find his bed covered

with snow. At the age of 14, he had the right by law to choose a new guardian, so he chose Capt. Timothy Kittredge of Mt. Vernon, and remained with him a few years, then went to Lowell, Mass., where he worked for a baker, and there met the girl who was to be his future wife. In 1850, he sailed for California via Cape Horn, but after arriving at the Isthmus of Panama, he traded his ticket for that of a sailing boat, crossed the Isthmus, and took the boat for San Francisco.

After a few days out from the Isthmus, the ship was becalmed, and ran short of water, so they put out for the Sandwich Islands. There he met a relative, Mrs. Stearns who was a daughter of Timothy Kittredge. She and her husband were the first missionaries to the Hawaiian Islands. From Hawaii he went to San Francisco, and worked for a carpenter; he afterwards went up in the mining camps and worked as cook.

He returned home in 1853, and married Maria E. Chase, daughter of John Chase, in Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1853. From there, he went to Concord, N. H., where the first three children were born, and went into the grocery business with a Mr. John Nichols. In 1864, he moved to Mt. Vernon, N. H., and remained there until 1867.

Mrs. Kittredge died in Nov. 1899.

Children

1 Charles Warren, b June 3, 1854, d in infancy.
2 Adelaide Maria, M. D., b May 4, 1856.
3 Dr. Frank Everett, b May 8, 1862. Went to the Pennsylvania Medical School, where he graduated in 1885, and practices in Nashua, N. H. He m Mary Lizzie Coombs, Dec. 21, 1887. She was the daughter of James B. Coombs and Mary Jane Donovan. They have one daughter, Helen Donovan, b in 1898, and m to Robert Hamblett.
4 Frederick Lincoln, b Jan. 18, 1865. Lives in Rochester, N. Y. M Marion Niven, Oct. 24, 1894, d Jan. 7, 1929.

199. VII. Henry Kittredge (*Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., Nov. 11, 1820.

Married Almira J. Townsend, May 5, 1868. Died in Leominster, Mass., in 1878.

Children, all born in Billerica

1 Sarah Alice, b Jan. 7, 1869.
2 Edwin Monroe, b Sept. 27, 1871, m Jane———. Connected with the Acme Welding Co. of Lowell, Mass., and resides at 179 Truth St.
3 Harriet, b Mar. 20, 1873, m Levi T. Stevens, and resides at 37 Georgia Ave., Lowell, Mass.

200. VII. ELIZABETH KITTREDGE (*Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 28, 1825. Married Otis Henry Gilmore at Groton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1847. He graduated at West Point, and was a head gunner under Farragut at New Orleans.

Children, all surname Gilmore

248. 1 Susan Elizabeth.
2 Helen Augusta, d at the age of thirteen.
249. 3 Henrietta Blanche.
4 Otis Henry, m Nellie Bigelow and has one child, Hazel Blanche.

The Gilmores moved to St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Elizabeth died in 1866.

201. VII. JOHN KITTREDGE (*Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 17, 1827, in Billerica, Mass., died Dec. 28, 1900. Married Ruth Murray of Nova Scotia, Nov. 11, 1861. She died in Tewksbury, Nov. 12, 1911.

Children, both born in Billerica

250. 1 Thomas Hezekiah, b Mar. 6, 1863.
251. 2 Lizzie Rebecca, b Apr. 24, 1864.

202. VII. FRANKLIN OTIS KITTREDGE (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., Nov. 28, 1813, died Mar. 20, 1902. Married Nov. 13, 1838, Mary Ann Dutton, daughter of David and Delinda (Saunders) Dutton. She was born Oct. 5, 1814, died July 31, 1902.

Children, all born in Mt. Vernon

252. 1 Charles Franklin, b Feb. 24, 1841.
2 Loretta Eliza, b June 23, 1843, m Butler H. Phillips of Mt. Vernon, in 1868.
3 Willie Otis.

203. VII. Zephaniah Kittredge (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born at Mt. Vernon, N. H., July 18, 1815, died at Tyngsboro, Mass., July 3, 1889. Married 1st Caroline McIntire of Lyndeboro. She died at Lowell, Mass. Aug. 4, 1878.

Children, all born at Mt. Vernon

1 Ellen Jane, b Jan. 24, 1841, m (1) John F. Drury of Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 10, 1865. They had one son, William R. Drury. She m (2) Oranius W. Burnham, Nov. 27, 1884. They lived in Waltham, Mass.

253. 2 Darwin Elias, b Jan. 15, 1846.
3 Harvey Gilman, b May 28, 1849. Was a dentist in Waltham, Mass. M (1) Abbie S. Maxfield of Chester, Vt., June 15, 1870. They had one son, Arthur M., who d in infancy. She d at Lowell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1872. He m (2) Julia A. Spalding of Chester, Vt., Feb. 2, 1875. They had two sons, Harry J., and Phillip H., who both d in infancy.
4 Edna Buxton, b Oct. 31, 1851. She was in the boot and shoe business at El Paso, Texas. She d May 6, 1905.

204. VII. Dr. Charles Stewart Kittredge (*Josiah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born at Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 6, 1833. Married Maria Chase of Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864. She was born Sept. 22, 1836, and was the daughter of Deacon Samuel and Priscilla Chase. She died at Berkeley, Cal. in 1908.

Children

1 Charles, b Feb. 9, 1868, d at birth.
2 Charles Stewart, b Apr. 18, 1870, d in June.
Rose Francis, b Apr. 18, 1870 m Charles H. Cronise in 1899, and had a daughter, Margaret Laurie Cronise, b Feb. 7, 1904.

3 Maude Chase, b Apr. 24, 1873, m Austin P. Nichols of Haverhill, Mass.
Maurice Chase, b Apr. 24, 1873, m Alice Hoag in Oakland, Cal. in 1900.
4 Mary Dame, b Oct. 16, 1879, m Prof. Charles A. Peters, of Amherst Agricultural College. They have one son Andrew, b in June 1906. They lived in Oakland, Cal. and at Hawaiian Islands.

205. VII. REV. JOSIAH EDWARD KITTREDGE (*Josiah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Oct. 12, 1836, in Boston, Mass., and died in Rochester, N. Y., in 1913. He married 1st Emma McNair of Groveland, N. Y., June 28, 1871. She was the daughter of Robert and Amelia Warner McNair, and was born Sept. 5, 1840. Dr. Kittredge's first charge was in Glastonbury, Conn. He was a missionary in the Far East for a long time. For a time, he had charge of the American Church in Florence, Italy; he was also in Berlin. For the last thirty years of his life, he was at the Central Presbyterian Church in Rochester, N. Y., and also at Geneseo, N. Y.

Children

254. 1 Robert Josiah, b July 24, 1872.
2 Rev. Charles Firenze, b Jan. 5, 1875. His church is in Endicott, N. Y. He m Margaret F. Hunt, June 26, 1900. They have one child, Mary Frances, b June 19, 1902; she is a teacher in White Plains, N. Y.
255. 3 Rev. William McNair, b Jan. 7, 1877.
4 Mary Emma, b Sept. 18, 1879, m Rev. Dr. Stanley Gutelius, Sept. 6, 1904. He is the Assistant Pastor of the Brick Church in Rochester, N. Y. They have three children: Margaret Francis, b Oct. 20, 1907; Mary E., and Stanley Junior.

Dr. Kittredge married 2nd Nettie S. Long.

Rev. J. E. Kittredge asked for the dissolution of the pastoral relation existing between him and the Church of Geneseo Village, to take effect after the first Sunday in October. Dr. Kittredge spoke of the happy relations so long existing between himself and the Geneseo Church, but wished now to lay down the burden

of so large a field. Elder E. E. Doty read resolutions of regard for Dr. Kittredge and regret upon losing him, and Mr. A. R. Scott spoke for the Trustees and congregation. Upon motion Dr. Kittredge's request was granted after many expressions of appreciation of his work and of personal esteem on the part of many of the members of Presbytery.

206. VII. Mary Emmeline Kittredge (*Timothy, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., July 23, 1834, died in Colorado, Jan. 24, 1905. Married William F. Stearns, son of the President of Amherst College, Aug. 24, 1859. He was born in 1834, and died May 21, 1874. They went immediately after their marriage to Bombay, India, where they lived until 1868. He was very successful financially, and they had a very delightful time, and made many friends. Three children were born there. They left India for the United States after nine years, and shortly after that, there were two severe financial panics in India, and Mr. Stearns business was ruined. He attempted to save something from the wreck, but worked so hard that his health went to pieces, and he died in 1874. Mrs. Stearns was left with seven children, and no money to depend on. She settled in Amherst with her father-in-law, and opened a girls school, which proved to be very successful. She brought up and educated her children, and left a wonderful impression of her personality and influence on all the scholars who attended the school, and on all who knew her. Four of her children died after they were grown up, and her courage and fortitude under such trouble were spoken of, as very remarkable. Her daughter Mabel married and went to Colorado to live, and Mrs. Stearns was very happy in going to stay with her, after the school was closed. She died there in January, 1905; her body was taken back to Amherst for burial by her husband.

Children, all surname Stearns

1 William Kittredge, b in Bombay, India, May 18, 1860, d in Colorado Springs, May 12, 1881.
2 Harold, b in Bombay, May 31, 1863, d in Colorado, July 4, 1890. He had studied medicine, and was a

practicing physician in Colorado. He had m one of his mother's pupils, and had two children.

3 Arthur French, b in Bombay, July 30, 1864.
4 Ethel, b in Paris, France, Oct. 11, 1865, d in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 15, 1882.
5 Annie Kirby, b in Orange, N. J., Nov. 6, 1868, d in Amherst, Mass., Mar. 4, 1885.
6 Alfred Ernest, b in Orange, N. J., June 6, 1871. He has been Principal of Phillips Academy in Andover, Mass., for a number of years.
7 Mabel Kittredge, b in Orange, Dec. 24, 1872, m Harvey F. Noble of Colorado Springs, June 28, 1900.

207. VII. DR. CHARLES MARSH KITTREDGE (*Timothy, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Apr. 20, 1838, at Mt. Vernon, N. H., died Aug. 19, 1896, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He graduated from Amherst College in 1862, and was one year in the Civil War, with the rank of 2nd. Lt. He resigned on account of ill health. Graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1866. He was one of the founders of the N. Y. State Medical Association. He retired to his farm in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., and had a fine herd of Swiss cattle. He married Marcella Conant, who died in 1892.

Children

1 William Calvin, b Nov. 28, 1870, d Feb. 11, 1887.
2 Charles Albert, M.D., b Apr. 26, 1872, m Laura Burlingame.
3 Edward Walter, b Oct. 2, 1873, d July 29, 1874.
4 Ida, b Dec. 5, 1876, m Harry Allen Grant Abbe of Hartford, Conn., who was b in 1870.
5 Harry Marsh, b May 25, 1878, m Helene Becker in 1901.
6 George Dimmick, b March 2, 1886. Graduated from Yale College. M Maude Runyan Feeney in 1910; she was b in 1884. They live at Mt. Vernon, and have three children: George Dimmick, Jr., b 1911; Elizabeth Barnard, b 1913; Deborah Worth, b 1917.

208. VII. FANNIE ADELIA (*Timothy, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., 1844, died 1898. Married

Cecil F. P. Bancroft, at one time Principal of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

Children, all surname Bancroft

1. Cecil Kittredge, b Dec. 15,1868, d Nov. 27, 1932.
2 Frances Marsh, b Sept. 12, 1870, m Dr. William J. DeLong.
3 Arthur Kendall, b Apr. 10, 1874.
4 Mary E. b May 22, 1882. She is a teacher at Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.

(From the *Evening Tribune* of Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1932).

Cecil Kittredge Bancroft, 64, registrar, assistant to the principal and instructor in Latin at Phillips Andover Academy, died at 12.45 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the school. He had been ill since school opened in September.

An Andover graduate himself and the son of a former principal of the academy, Mr. Bancroft had been in the service of the school since 1906.

A cultural background that included two years study in Rome following his graduation from Yale, earned many friends for Mr. Bancroft throughout his life. The students had high regard for him. His acquaintances among undergraduates and alumni were numerous. Mr. Bancroft's position gave him a remarkable opportunity to know the pupils of the school better than most.

Mr. Bancroft was born at Lookout Mountain, Tennessee, in 1868. He was graduated from Phillips Andover in 1887, and received his degree, cum laude, from Yale in 1891. He studied archeology in Rome for the next two years.

While a student at Andover, Mr. Bancroft played on the academy football team.

When he returned to this country from Rome, he was made instructor in Latin at Yale University. About that time Dr. Alfred E. Stearns had succeeded Mr. Bancroft's father, Dr. C. F. P. Bancroft, as principal of the academy, and in 1906, Mr. Bancroft returned to Andover to act as registrar and instructor in Latin.

209. VII. ABBOTT ELIOT KITTREDGE (*Alvah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born July 20, 1834, in Roxbury, Mass., died Dec. 17, 1912, in New York City. Married Margaret Ann Hyde Dec. 28, 1864. She was born Aug. 25, 1842, and died Mar. 1, 1877.

Children

256. 1 Emma Adelaide, b May 22, 1866, in New York.
257. 2 Mabel Hyde, b Sept. 19, 1867, in New York.
258. 3 Margaret, b May 30, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.

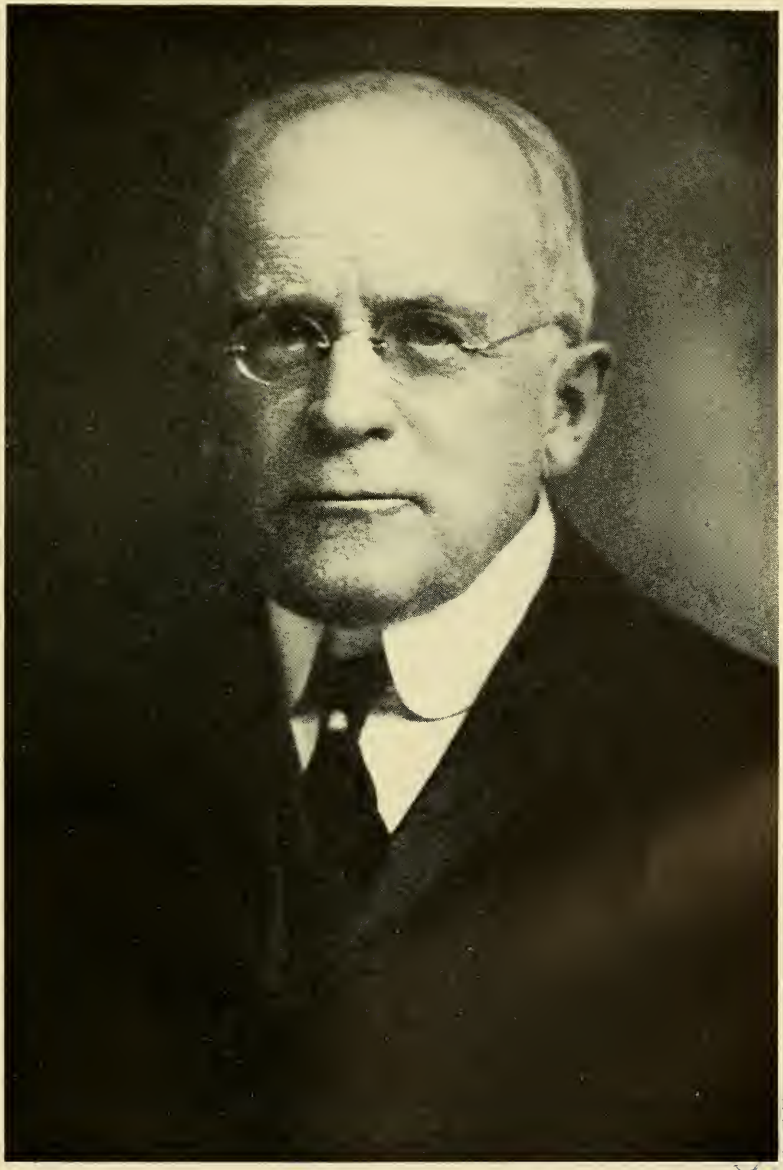
(From the *New York Tribune* of Wednesday, Dec. 18, 1912.)

Pastor of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church for twenty years.

The Rev. Dr. Abbott Eliot Kittredge, pastor emeritus of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church at Madison Avenue and 57th Street, died yesterday morning at his home, 5 East 84th Street, after an illness of several months. Dr. Kittredge was 79 years old and was for twenty years pastor of the Madison Avenue Church. He retired six years ago, and was succeeded by the Rev. William Carter, the present pastor.

Dr. Kittredge was born in 1834 in Boston. His father was a deacon in the Eliot Congregational Church, of which the Rev. Jacob Abbott, author of juvenile books, was pastor, and it was after him that Dr. Kittredge was named. He was graduated from Williams College in 1854, and spent a year teaching school at Wilton, Conn., entering the Andover Theological Seminary in 1856. Three years later he was graduated and ordained pastor of the Winthrop Congregational Church in Charlestown, Mass. After four years he resigned, going to California, where he preached for six months at the Howard Street Presbyterian Church in San Francisco. From there he came to New York and took charge of the Eleventh Presbyterian Church on Madison Avenue. The fame of his work reached Chicago, and in 1870 he accepted a call to the Third Presbyterian Church in that city.

He remained there for sixteen years and built up his church into one of the most remarkable religious bodies in the country. Without depending on secular subjects for his sermons or resort-



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Abbott Eliot Kittredge

ing to popular methods of attracting people to his services, Dr. Kittredge filled his church to the doors at his Sunday and week-day meetings. In 1886 however, the unanimous call of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church brought him to New York. The funeral will be held at the Madison Avenue Church tomorrow morning at ten o'clock. The burial will be in Boston.

210. VII. Benjamin R. Kittredge (*Marcus, Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Apr. 10, 1840, born in Charleston, Me. Married Amelia R. Murray in 1860.

Children

1 Frederic M., b Nov. 21, 1872, m Alice K. Perkins of Milo. Their children: Merry R. b July 20, 1904; Gratia, b May 7, 1905.
2 Albert F. b Aug. 22, 1876.
3 Franklin P. b May 30, 1878, m Edith I. Foss who was b Nov. 22, 1883 at Milo. Their children: Edna C. b May 23, 1904; Harriet M. b Oct. 1, 1906.
4 Clinton D. b Oct. 19, 1879, m Katherine White of Springfield, N. H.
5 Melvin B. b Jan. 3, 1885.

211. VII. Charles Prentice Kittredge (*Charles, Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Sterling, Mass., Jan. 29, 1827. Married Emma Louise Crimp, Apr. 2, 1857. She was born July 11, 1840, in Kingsbridge, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of John Crimp and Harriet Dennis, who came to America when she was three years old. She died in Everett, Mass., Feb. 24, 1903. Charles Prentice Kittredge lived at one time in Hutchinson, Minnesota, where he assisted in laying out the town, and built the first frame house. This was afterwards burned by the Sioux Indians, with whom he had many interesting experiences.

He afterwards lived in Minneapolis, Minn. where he had a carriage shop; he finally located permanently in Everett, Mass., where he continued in the building business until he retired.

Children

1 Hattie Caroline, b Mar. 22, 1858, d Dec. 13, 1860.
2 Louisa Emma, b Jan. 9, 1860.
259. 3 Charles Frank, b Feb. 3, 1862.
260. 4 Fred Anderson, b Dec. 26, 1863.
5 Arthur Freeman, b Nov. 29, 1866, d Dec. 18, 1867.
6 Gertrude Althea, b Dec. 4, 1878, m Ernest Howard Hobbs of Everett, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905.

212. VII. CALVIN B. KITTREDGE (*Russell, Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 21, 1846. Married Marcia B. Thomas at Bangor, Maine, Oct. 25, 1869.

Children

1 Luther and Lewis, twins, b 1871, and both d young.
2 Ella May, b May 2, 1873, m Royal A. Bragg. Address: 34 Rackleff St., Woodfords, Maine.
3 Frank Russell, b Oct. 12, 1876, m and lived at Manning St., Needham, Mass.
4 Elizabeth Morrill, b Mar. 23, 1881, m Charles Lieberman Parker. Address: PO box 397, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone. She has three children: Anita, b Oct. 11, 1911. Eleanor K., who graduated at the Balboa High School, June 20, 1930. Betty.

213. VII. CHARLES BROWN KITTREDGE (*Asa, Asa, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born 1852. Married Emma Waters, who was born Dec. 29, 1854. They lived in Waukegan, Ill.

Children

1 Cora Bel, b Apr. 17, 1879, m Braton Lyman Turk in 1902. He was born in 1877. They have one son, Charles Eugene Turk, b Sept. 24, 1902.
2 Asa Jay (Robert) b May 18, 1881, d 1899.
3 Alys Mae, b Jan. 31, 1885, m Perry Warren Harris, Jr., Aug. 22, 1906. He was b July 18, 1885. They have three children: Dorothy Vercile, b Feb. 22, 1908, Warren Kittredge, b July 4, 1910, Juanita Leone, b July 9, 1912.

214. VII. EDWARD LYMAN KITTREDGE (*Abel, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born May 14, 1827, died May 16, 1906.

Married Mrs. Deborah Lewis Benson, who was born at Barnstable, Mass., May 7, 1822, and died May 18, 1906. She was ill when her husband died, and never knew that he was gone.

Children

261. 1 George Lyman, b Feb. 28, 1861.
2 Lucretia Crocker, b Oct. 12, 1864, m Brent E. Johnston, Mar. 14, 1887, and d Oct. 14, 1916.

215. VII. Samuel Farrington Kittredge (*Abel, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Mar. 14, 1830, died at the Homeopathic Hospital in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1907. Married Marietta Prudy Fillebrown of Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 24, 1853. She was born Oct. 18, 1835.

Children

1 Ida Elizabeth, b in Boston, Oct. 12, 1854.
2 Edward Farrington, b July 5, 1859, d in Colorado July 29, 1879.
262. 3 Charles Henry, b Aug. 8, 1866.

216. VII. Russell Herbert Kittredge (*Herbert, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Oct. 25, 1835, in Nelson, N. H., died Mar. 17, 1910, in East Jaffrey, N. H. Married Laura Frances Holmes Dec. 24, 1857. She was born Mar. 20, 1836, and died in 1910. She was the daughter of Henry Holmes and Laura Beard, and was directly descended from Nicholas Clapp of England, who was born in 1612, migrated to America, and died at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1679.

Children, all born in Nelson, N. H.

263. 1 Herbert William, b Nov. 18, 1858.
264. 2 Alfred Beard, b Mar. 28, 1861, d May 4, 1911.
3 Charles Russell, b Apr. 9, 1864, d May 29, 1904, m Ida Florence Fillebrown, Oct. 10, 1893. She was born June 18, 1865, and was the daughter of George Washington Fillebrown and Betsey B. Moulton. They had two children: Florence, b July 27, 1895; Marion, b Jan. 16, 1897, d 1912.
4 Mary Lizzie, b Oct. 19, 1867, m her cousin Charles Henry Kittredge, son of Samuel Farrington. They

were divorced in Boston, Mass., in 1893, and she m Charles Benoni Hall, July 10, 1895.

5 Fannie Holmes, b Apr. 18, 1873, m Chester Page Pearson, Nov. 1, 1899. They have three children, and live in Gardner, Mass.

217. VII. JAMES MELVIN CHANDLER (*Annar Kittredge, Jeremiah, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Nov. 14, 1818. Married Susan J. Harris.

Children, all surname Chandler, and all born in Tewksbury, Mass.

1 John Henry, b Aug. 26, 1845, m Annette Allen.
2 Susan Anna, b Aug. 25, 1847, m Samuel Babcock.
3 Josephine Maria, b Aug. 27, 1849, m Albert Briggs.
4 Mary Francis, b Nov. 28, 1851, m Elberton A. Davis.
5 Hannah Jane, b Mar. 2, 1854. Living in Tewksbury in 1930.
6 James Melvin, b Feb. 3, 1856, m 1st Isabelle Dewar; 2nd Ida Lane.
7 Hiram Stevens, b June 12, 1858, m Theresa Schmidt.
8 Pamela Kittredge, b Aug. 16, 1859. Died.
9 Isabella Lang, b Sept. 28, 1860, m George E. Marshall.
10 Jeremiah Kittredge, b Sept. 30, 1863, m Catherine Schmidt.
11 William Albert, b May 9, 1867, m Eliza Blanche Blaisdell.

218. VII. HIRAM KITTREDGE (*Luther, John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1827, died at Ann Arbor, Mich, July 1898. Married Cornelia Weeks of Utica, N. Y., in 1863; she was born in 1833 and died in 1898. They moved to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children

1 Hiram.
2 Mary, m a McClaren.
3 Martha, m a Scotchman, John D. Muir. The Muirs own several retail drug stores and one wholesale, in Ann Arbor. They have four or five sons and one daughter, Ruth, b in 1896.

219. VII. Jeremiah W. Kittredge (*Eri, John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born at Reed's Ferry, Feb. 11, 1828, died Feb. 20, 1890. Married Mary Ann Ritterbush, who was born May 10, 1828, and died June 10, 1911. She was the daughter of Christopher and Sophia Ritterbush.

Children, all born at Reed's Ferry

1 Mary S. J. b Feb. 7, 1855, d May 14, 1928, m Scott W. Lane. They have a son, Edwin Scott, b Dec. 8, 1876, who m Bertha E. Poore, and they have a son, Harry Scott Lane, who is m and has a daughter, Virginia.
2 Jerry C. b June 26, 1870, d June 11, 1930. Unmarried.
265. 3 Emma, b Feb. 21, 1860.

220. VII. Walter Kittredge (*Eri, John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born Oct. 8, 1834, died July, 1905.

Children

266. 1 Walter E. A lawyer in Nashua, N. H., and has a son Walter.
2 Clara.

The Author of "Tenting Tonight".

The man who gave the soldiers of the Civil War and the country such a song as "Tenting on the Old Camp Ground" is entitled to more than a paragraph when he strikes his tent this side of the river and passes over to the encampment beyond.

The author of that popular and heart-stirring song was Walter Kittredge, who died at Reed's Ferry, N. H., on Saturday, aged 71 years. He was a farmer, but having musical and some literary talent he composed both the music and verses of songs, a number of which have achieved wide circulation.

His "Tenting on the Old Camp Ground" was published by Oliver Ditson and Co., Boston, in 1864, and at once was heard throughout the country, particularly in the camps and on the march of the Boys in Blue. It is a melodious air with a captivating refrain and sad, tender words suggestive of the pathos of broken circles and shattered comradeship at the camp fires after the battle.

The song is hardly less popular today than it was forty years ago when it was sung amid the scenes and by the heroes who inspired it.

Date: July 18th, 1905.

From the *New England Homestead*, published in Springfield, Mass. Date January 17, 1931.

Where "Tenting on the Old Camp Ground," was written.

Walter Kittredge, a New Hampshire farm boy, who was born at Merrimac in Hillsboro County on October 8, 1834, wrote both the words and music of that stirring national ballad at the age of 28, while preparing to go to the front to serve in the Civil War. He was the tenth of a family of eleven children. In a family of that size, and with the limited opportunities prevailing at that time, it is not surprising to learn that, as a child, he never had a music teacher. He managed however to pick up a knowledge of singing, although history does not tell us how or where. At the age of 18, a year following his graduation from the Merrimac Institute, he started giving ballad concerts alone. A few years later he began to acquire a reputation as a composer, writing both words and music. After he wrote "Tenting on the Old Camp Ground," he was unable to find a publisher for it, but he so popularized it with his own singing that a publisher was soon interested. Despite his musical career, Mr. Kittredge did not lose his love for farming, as the story of his life tells us that in 1903, just two years before his death, he was active as a farmer in Reed's Ferry, N. H. He went on concert tours with the Hutchinson Family in N. H. and Vt. for several years. The Oliver Ditson Company published a special souvenir edition of "Tenting Tonight," in booklet form with illustrations.

221. VII. STEPHEN CADY KITTREDGE (*Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born 1823 in Hartland, Vt., died 1915. Married Marilla Slayton, Sept. 13, 1848. She was born in 1829 and died in 1892.

Children

1 Esther M., b Apr. 1851, d at West Windsor, Vt., Feb. 4, 1852 aet. 10 mos.

2 Eric M., b 1862.
267. 3 Ora Nathan, b 1867.
4 Alma A., b 1872.
5 Eveline, b Nov. 4, 1859.

222. VII. Cornelius Van Ness Kittredge (*Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born in Hartland, Vt., 1825. Married Mercy Elizabeth Marble, June 10, 1850. She was born Jan. 26, 1825, the daughter of Charles Marble who was born in Sutton, Mass., and Betsey Stone. They moved to Painesville, Ohio.

Children

1 Adelaide Melissa, m 1st John French and went to Denver to live; he d in less than three months, and she m 2nd Russell Baldwin and d Nov. 1917. Mr. Baldwin still lives in Denver.
2 Alma Jane, b Aug. 21, 1854, m Joseph Collins, and has one daughter, Adelaide, who is a stylist in Filene's store.
268. 3 Charles Marble, b 1857.

223. VIII. Benjamin Kittredge (*Rufus, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born 1821. He married Lucy Dana who was born in 1827 and died in January, 1907. Lucy Dana's father was Samuel Luther Dana, a well-known chemist; her grandmother was the daughter of Joseph Willard, at one time President of Harvard College. Joseph Willard's grandfather, Rev. Samuel Willard, graduated from Harvard College in the Class of 1659. He was President of the College with the title of Vice-President, because he did not reside in Cambridge. Some of his sermons were published in the first folio ever printed in America. He performed the marriage ceremony for the father and mother of Benjamin Franklin. Lucy Dana's grandfather was Luther Dana, a Sea Captain, and there is a picture of one of his ships in the East India Museum in Salem, Mass.

Children

1 Sally, m George Folger Canfield, d 1897.
2 S. Dana, m Anna Mathison in 1890. Present address: Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

269. 3 Benjamin Rufus, m Elizabeth Marshall of Charleston, S. C., and lives near Charleston.
4 Lucy, m George Miller Cumming, they have one daughter, Emily Dana. He d in July, 1927.

224. VIII. EDMUND WEBSTER KITTREDGE (*Rufus, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 29, 1833. Graduated from Dartmouth College, and from the Harvard Law School in 1856. Married Virginia Elizabeth Gholson Feb. 20, 1866. She was the daughter of William Yates Gholson and Elvira Wright; the latter the daughter of Judge Daniel Wright of Mississippi.

Children, all born in Cincinnati

1 Elvira, d.
2 Anna M., living at Avondale, near Cincinnati.
3 William Gholson, graduated from Harvard College and was m; he had two sons and a daughter. He separated from his wife, and went to live in Texas.
4 Edmund Yates, b Feb. 16, 1871, d Aug. 20, 1928. He prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., and graduated from Harvard in 1894. For ten years he was in business in Brooklyn and New York City. From 1904 until his death in 1928, he was in the real estate business in Cincinnati.
5 Bernard.
6 Elizabeth, d in infancy.
7 Daniel.
8 Benjamin.

From the Court Index, the official Paper of the Hamilton County Courts; published at Cincinnati, Ohio, issue of Monday, Dec. 18, 1916.

Edmund Webster Kittredge.

The committee appointed by the Courts of Hamilton County, Ohio, for the purpose present the following memorial:

The time is so recent when failing eyesight befell Mr. Kittredge, that courts and lawyers had hardly grown accustomed to his absence from their midst when they learned, with great sorrow, that their old comrade will be seen no more.

Edmund Webster Kittredge was born Nov. 29, 1833, in Chester, N. H. His father, Dr. Rufus Kittredge, came from Chester and settled in Cincinnati in 1849. Mr. Kittredge graduated from Dartmouth College in 1854 and from Harvard Law School in 1856. He then pursued the study of law with Judge Timothy Walker until he opened an office for himself. Soon afterward he joined the late firm of Stallo and Kittredge, which was dissolved by Judge Stallo's retirement about thirty years later when he was appointed Minister to Italy by President Cleveland. With Joseph Wilby the firm of Kittredge and Wilby was then established which continued until Mr. Kittredge's recent retirement from active practice.

In 1866 Mr. Kittredge married Elizabeth, daughter of the late William Yates Gholson, who was one of the original judges of the Superior Court of Cincinnati and later a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. Of this estimable wife he was bereft in 1889. Eight children were born of this union, of whom six survive.

Either because he realized that the Law is "a jealous mistress" or from lack of inclination in other directions, Mr. Kittredge's entire career was at the bar. He neither sought nor held public office of any kind, though his talents would have won distinction on the bench or in legislative bodies.

He was, however, by no means neglectful of the duties of citizenship, but often contributed to the discussion of public questions in various ways. For many years after the close of the Civil War it was his custom to address his fellow citizens of Avondale every year on the political issues then pending, and through the press his views reached a much greater audience.

Knowing the necessity to the profession and to the community of thorough legal education, Mr. Kittredge gave much time and attention to the Cincinnati Law School, of whose Board of Trustees, he was for many years President. To him are largely due the establishment and maintenance of the present requirements for admission to the study and to the practice of law.

At the bar he had a successful and distinguished career. This was due to thorough preliminary preparation and to excellent

natural gifts carefully developed and trained, all made effective by constant duty, close application and unflagging diligence. His success was not checked or marred by defects of temperament or deportment. Throughout the stress of mind, spirit and body during almost sixty years of practice, mostly in forensic combat, we recall no instance of unfairness, animosity or even discourtesy to court, comrade or opponent. Legal controversies, however strenuous or important, were always impersonal with him.

So far as the fame of the mere lawyer can be lasting it is recorded in the reports of the cases in which he took part. His name is given, with sometimes an abstract of his argument and his success or failure. But his form and features, his presence, all the elements of the personality which establish his rank in the estimation of his comrades—these live only in their memory and are lost as one by one they follow him into eternity. So it is fitting that the records of the courts wherein he so long and faithfully helped to administer justice regulated by law should set forth the respect and esteem in which as lawyer, citizen and man the Bench and Bar of his day will ever hold Edmund Webster Kittredge.

Judson Harmon
Jacob Shroder
Lawrence Maxwell
Rufus B. Smith
Joseph W. O'Hara

225. VIII. MARY KELLOGG STONE (*Ellen Kittredge, John Ball, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*), married Dr. Otis Othello Johnson, and died in 1916.

Children, surname Johnson

1 Wilmont S. who was living in Auburndale, Mass., a widower, in 1932.
2 Frank Linwood, who m Annie Byrnes of Saxonville, Mass., in 1884, and d 1930. They had two children: Bernard R. O. who d 1918, unmarried; and Frank W. who m Mary J. Veno of Waltham, Mass. in 1914.

Their children are
1 Frank Wilmonte Jr., b 1915.
2 Linwood Bradlee Andrew, b 1917, d Feb. 24, 1931.
3 Bernard A. b 1920, d an infant.
4 Kenneth Joseph, b 1921.
5 Patricia Marie, b 1923.
6 Sarah Elizabeth, b 1924.
7 Gerard Kellogg, b 1926.
8 Ann Kittredge, b 1929.

226. VIII. MARIA CUMMINS LEBARON (*William LeBaron, Martha Osgood Kittredge, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born 1845. Married Walter D. Turner in 1875.

Children, all surname Turner
1 Baby girl, d in 1876.
2 Mary Elliott, b 1878, m Charles W. Park, minister of the First Church in Boston, Mass., Unitarian.
3 Edith, b 1880. A teacher in Brookline, Mass.
4 LeBaron, b 1882.
5 Channing, b 1885.

227. VIII. DR. THOMAS KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Apr. 11, 1852, in North Andover, Mass., died Mar. 12, 1923, in Salem, Mass. Married Cornelia Loring Thompson, daughter of Rev. James W. Thompson of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children
1 Rosefair Brooks, b June 7, 1881. Married Foster Rogers, who was born in Chelsea, Nov. 20, 1871.
2 Thomas, b May 13, 1885. An electrical engineer, who worked in Australia, installing railroad signals for three years, and then returned to the United States, and settled in Rutherford, N. J., with his work in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Hazel Waters, who was born Apr. 27, 1893. They have three children: Cornelia Louise, b in Australia July 11, 1916; Elizabeth Waters, b Feb. 19, 1919; Constance Brooks, b July 8, 1923.

Salem Physician Had Received Many Honors.

Salem, Mass., March 13. Dr. Thomas Kittredge, who died

in his home at 13 Chestnut Street Sunday noon after an illness of three weeks, will be buried tomorrow, following funeral services in the North Church at 11.

Dr. Kittredge was descended from a family of surgeons and doctors. His Father, the typical country physician, covered a radius of 40 miles in the surrounding country. His great-grandfather was a surgeon at Bunker Hill.

Dr. Thomas Kittredge received his early training at the Harvard Medical School and in New York. During the small pox epidemic in 1872 and 1873, he served at Gallup's Island, Boston. He held the position of assistant port physician of Boston until 1877, in which year he moved to Salem.

Several years ago, during another outbreak of the small pox, Dr. Kittredge was instrumental in stemming the course of the disease.

He early identified himself with the Mass. Militia; entering the military service of the State in April, 1875, being commissioned assistant surgeon of the 2nd Battalion of Artillery. He was discharged from that position, Sept. 14, 1875, and was commissioned as assistant surgeon of the 8th infantry, Aug. 21st, 1878; surgeon of the regiment, Aug. 10th, 1881, and medical director of the 2nd brigade, M.V.M., Mar. 7th, 1882. He was appointed Surgeon General with the rank of Brigadier General of Mass., by the late Governor William E. Russell, Jan. 8th, 1891, a position he held until the retirement of Governor Russell in December, 1893.

In 1879, Dr. Kittredge was appointed a member of the staff of surgeons and physicians of the Salem Hospital, and he so continued actively, answering all demands made upon his professional services for 35 years, until January, 1914, when he was retired, at his own request. Since then, however, he has cheerfully given of his services, when called upon, and also voluntarily assisted in times of emergency, such as the epidemic of influenza or grip. He was a member of the Essex South District Medical Society, and was admitted a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons in October, 1918, and during the World War was a member of the

advisory board for this district. He was a member of the Essex Institute.

Dr. Kittredge was a dignified, polished gentleman of the old school, and his presence in the sick room, so overwhelming in itself, was at once a potent source of comfort, and wonderful help to the patient. On the street, he had always a pleasant smile and a warm grasp of the hand for all. Besides the great loss to the community as a physician and surgeon, he will be sorely missed because of his helping hand in times of great distress, his generosity, which was proverbial, and for his many excellent qualities of mind and heart.

228. VIII. George Watson Kittredge (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Dec. 11, 1856, in North Andover, Mass. Graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the Class of 1877. Married Georgia Davis of Louisville, Kentucky, Oct. 17, 1888. She was born Oct. 1, 1861, and died Dec. 29, 1921. Mr. Kittredge was on the Corporation of the Institute of Technology when it chose its present site in Cambridge, Mass. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He was a Director and a Vice-President of the American Society of Civil Engineers, an association with an international membership of 15,000; later he was elected an Honorary Member of this Society. He held the office of President of the American Railway Engineering Association, another sizable association with international membership; he is also an Honorary Member of this Association.

Children.

270. 1 George Davis, b Oct. 26, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
2 Mary Henrietta, b Oct. 1, 1897, in Yonkers, N. Y. Married E. Denman McNear of Petaluma, California, and has two children: Mary, b Apr. 25, 1923; and Denman, b July 20, 1925.

Partial Events in the Career of a North Andover Boy.

Given before the North Andover Historical Society, September 30, 1931, by Mr. George W. Kittredge himself.

Mr. President, Fellow-members of the North Andover Historical Society, and Guests.

The narrative that you will be given tonight will be a sketchy one—bound to be so if the events covering over half a century are crowded into a half hour's talk. It will perhaps seem less egotistical if, in giving it, the third person is used and the events depicted are given as those entering into the life of a North Andover Boy. Although the physical activities of his life are predominant herein he feels that in occupying some positions he has been of aid to the community and the country at large by planning developments and improvements that have added to prestige and have helped to mould public opinion along worth while lines.

To many of those present his life through the public Schools of the Town and through the Massachusetts Institute of Technology is more or less familiar and need not be dwelt upon.

In the Spring of 1880 he was offered a position as a rodman in the Engineering Corps of a division of the Pennsylvania Lines west of Pittsburgh—. The word "offered" is used advisedly for it is an outstanding fact that in his entire professional career extending over a period of about 50 years every position occupied by him was "offered" to him unsolicited, he never occupied a position for which he applied—. That position carried with it a stipend of $30 per month and out of that sum he had to pay his expenses not only where he lived but when he was on the road. It took him a considerable time to save $10 and as he mounted the steps of the pay-car one month he recklessly waved his $10 saying "This is the first $10 bill I ever had unbroken when the pay-car next came around." That night the chief of his party came to his domicile and borrowed it. Many years after when the North Andover Boy was President of the American Railway Engineering Association and the directors were in session to allot work to Committees the name of that chief of party was proposed as a committee chairman. Mr. W. B. Storey since President of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad asked, "Is he a worker"? The President answered "He worked me for the first

$10 I ever had—and he still has it." He was confirmed as chairman.

Promotions came as fast as there were vacancies. In less than 3 years he was a Division Engineer in charge of 120 miles of road —one of the Pennsylvania's "poor relations." On this division he had his first experience with a real cyclone. One night he was on a train going to Washington Court House, Ohio. At Circleville, about 40 miles from his destination, his train was held for some time for a connecting train on another road. Noting the threatening appearance of the sky and knowing that a heavy downpour would wash out some of the track, he left the train, told the telegraph operator that he was going to a hotel and to call him if he were needed during the night; this was about 6 P. M; and about 11 P. M. he was called, was told that the train he had left had not been heard from since 7 P. M. and that a scouting crew would soon arrive going to search for it. By 1 A. M. it had been found safely marooned on a stretch of track with the roadbed washed out on both sides of it and the telegraph wires down. When the train finally reached Washington Court House it was found that a cyclone had passed through the town demolishing many buildings, including the railroad station, blowing freight cars off the track and creating havoc generally. In the path of the cyclone and just beyond the limits of the town had stood a haystack; this had been blown into a nearby woods with such force that individual straws had been blown through branches one inch or more in diameter. With later experiences with cyclones at Louisville, Ky., and at St. Louis, Mo., your North Andover Boy began to feel that he was an expert in restoring damages done by them.

From the "Pony" division he advanced to Division Engineer of the Louisville division and then to the Pan Handle division— the latter being the most important division of the Pennsylvania Lines West of Pittsburgh—. In 1889 while on the latter the Johnstown flood occurred—a catastrophe that laid waste the towns of Connemaugh and Johnstown, obliterated many miles of four-track railroad and caused the death of 2300 people. The valley of the Connemaugh River was from a half to three-quarters

of a mile wide. The flood coming down this valley presented a solid wall front 20 feet high composed of trees and debris of all sorts. Only one building in those two towns within the limits of the valley withstood the onslaught of the flood; that was the brick schoolhouse where many took refuge, and which served the purposes of the morgue, relief headquarters and other activities. The first railroad men to reach the devastated towns were 400 of the narrator's men—bridgemen, trackmen, buildingmen and others who could help in the restoration. They worked their way in from the west. Those from the east arrived a day or two later. The tracks at the location of the Stone Bridge located near the western limit of Johnstown are about 30 feet above the bed of the Connemaugh River. On top of this bridge, debris consisting of trees, parts of houses, shops and buildings of all kinds, was piled 40 feet high, making a total of 70 feet, and against one of the piers an engine was found that had been brought down stream by the flood from an engine-house more than a mile away. There were twelve engines in this house before the flood struck it, but the house and the engines were so completely removed and obliterated that a survey had to be made to relocate it. It took two weeks of most strenuous work to get enough of the railroad restored so the trains could run. From four A. M. until 11 P. M. on the job, then an hour around a table discussing the work done during the day and planning that for the next. Such was the daily routine during those two weeks. There were thousands of railroad men at work there, having been brought from all points as far east as New York and as far west as Chicago and St. Louis.

There is no place where the saying that "Eternal vigilance is the price of safety" is more aptly applicable than on a railroad, and the Division Engineer must be a watchful man. He is subject to call at any hour of the day or night; he has under his jurisdiction the upkeep or maintenance of tracks, bridges, buildings, tunnels, fuel and water stations; he must ever be alert and must know that his men are industrious, capable and loyal, for safety must be maintained at all hazards. All phases of engineering are encountered in such a position. One who is unable or unwill-

ing to stand long hours, intensive application and irregular times for meals or rest should seek an engineering position somewhere else than on a railroad; your North Andover Boy has had his share.

About the middle of June, 1890, as was his custom when he had been out on the road, his chief clerk met him on a train some 40 or 50 miles from headquarters with correspondence and mail; one day he seemed a little excited and quickly handed the North Andover Boy a letter which read: "I hereby offer you the position of Assistant Chief Engineer of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway at a salary of $2,000 per year. Let me know if you accept and when you will report for duty." The letter was read and placed with the other correspondence without comment. A quarter of an hour later the chief clerk could restrain himself no longer and said: "Great Scott, Mr. Kittredge, what are you going to do about that letter!" The reply given him was, "Sometime when I shall have made out the signature of the writer, and when I shall have found out where and what the railroad is, and what the prospects are beyond the position offered, then I will answer it." He could not help giving expression to his incomprehension by saying: "Well, I'll be darned!" A week or ten days later on a street in Cincinnati the North Andover Boy met a man whom he knew to be connected with the C.C.C. and St. L. Railway and asked him what kind of a man the Chief Engineer of that road was. For it was the Chief Engineer's signature on the offer which could not be deciphered. The reply was; "He has just completed the most expensive engine house on the entire road, and we cannot get the engines into it." A telegraph office was sought and the following despatch sent: "Offer accepted; will report for duty July 1st."

So ended a ten year service with the Pennsylvania—then, undoubtedly the foremost railroad in the country so far as scientific, intelligent and progressive construction, maintenance and operation were concerned—ten years of good service that are viewed even today as years well spent, for they brought to the narrator a wealth of varied experiences, a host of warm friends with whom he still fraternizes in a congenial way and the feeling

that he would be cordially greeted either from the viewpoint of his work or from that of his personal contact if and when he should meet any of those with whom he had had dealings of any kind or nature.

It was not until years after that he learned how the new position came to be offered to him. Then he was told that the General Manager of the C.C.C. and St.L. had decided that the then Chief Engineer, who had been sick and off duty a good deal, should have a successor in training, and had asked the General Manager of the Pennsylvania if he could recommend some one. Your North Andover Boy was named. One year from the date of taking service there, he was Chief Engineer of that road 2000 miles in length, running east and west and north and south, through Ohio, Indiana and Illinois with extensions into Michigan, Kentucky and Missouri. It was at a time when railroad activity was very great, and when other roads were beginning to follow the lead of the Pennsylvania in the introduction of modern up-to-date methods. Under these circumstances, and in following a man who, of late years, had not been popular either as an individual or as a planner of large improvements, your North Andover Boy would indeed have been subject to censure if he had not been able to make a comparatively good showing.

In that position during the next fifteen years he practically rebuilt the entire road; double-tracked a large portion of it; replaced wooden bridges with permanent ones of stone and steel; cut down hills and filled up valleys to enable longer and heavier trains to be moved at increased speed; and built several stretches of new railroad to shorten distance and to reduce gredients and curvature. One of the most interesting of the last was a stretch of 44 miles of double-track line into St. Louis to take care of World's Fair business; usually new tracks are opened for trains to run at speed of 20 to 30 miles per hour, then gradually increased as the tracks become seasoned; but this particular piece of railroad was so constructed that the first train that ran over it covered the 44 miles in 43 minutes; it was fun to stand by the side of the track and see the train pass. Time does not permit the giving of details of the work crowded into those fifteen years; suffice it

to say that those years, like the former ones, were busy ones; there were always just ahead so many problems to be worked out, and the varieties of them were so numerous that there was no chance for monotony—each one presented phases peculiar to itself so that one's interest was kept keenly active at all times. They were eventful and happy years.

One day in March 1906, your North Andover Boy was in his office when at 7.30 A. M. his telephone rang; the General Manager was at the other end of the line and said: "I'm glad to find one man on his job. Are you busy?" The reply was: "Always busy, but with plenty of time for you if you want me." At the General Manager's office was a letter from the General Manager of the New York Central saying: "I want your Chief Engineer to be Chief Engineer of the New York Central. When can he come?" A thunderbolt out of a clear sky!

If the last 25 years had called for intensive application, the move to New York did not lessen it. The construction of the Grand Central Terminal was just starting; the electrification of the tracks out of New York had been ordered by the Public Service Commission; the freight situation on the west side of New York—known as the West Side Improvement—was very acute; Buffalo was a bottleneck where passenger and freight trains were always in each other's way, and where through-passenger trains backed in or out of an outgrown and congested station.

Rochester had antiquated passenger and freight facilities—or rather lack of facilities—Syracuse was clamoring for the removal of the railroad from Washington Street where for two or three miles trains vied with automobiles for the occupancy of the street; Utica was up in arms over grade crossing conditions; at Schenectady the passenger tracks were down in a hole so that trains frequently were stalled; Albany was almost impossible from a freight operating view point; the railroad from Albany to New York (mostly a two track line with 100 passenger trains daily besides the milk trains, the express trains, the mail trains and the freight trains) was a nightmare to those who tried to maintain schedules; the necessity for reducing gredients from

Buffalo to the Seaboard was apparent; and the need for increased and improved water supply was general over the entire road. The expenditure to bring about the corrections of the above items amounted to sums varying from $10,000,000 to $20,000,000 per year and before he severed his active connection with the road he had the satisfaction of seeing most of them completed after his own designs or plans and under his own direction.

He would like to talk on nearly all the above, but he will single out three as perhaps the most outstanding in many respects—the Castleton Cut-Off, the Grand Central Terminal, and the West Side Improvement. The Castleton Cut-Off was built to relieve the freight situation at Albany. The President of the New York Central one day called your narrator into his office and with a wave of his hand — and a little profanity — said: "Find the best line around Albany!" That was the only specification he received. At the end of three and a half years he turned over to the operating department 24 miles of new double-track railroad route that cost $25,000,000. Within this 24 miles there was a bridge across the Hudson River a mile long near Castleton—hence the name Castleton Cut-Off; there was a modern up-to-date yard with 100 miles of track in it; there were "humps" for breaking up and sorting freight trains; and every modern device applicable for the expeditious handling of freight. Whereas cars took from 24 to 72 hours to pass through the old Albany yard, and where all westbound freight trains had to be cut into parts not exceeding 51 cars, and then pulled and pushed up the Albany hill, now trains of 135 cars weighing 9000 tons pull into and out of the new yard. Trains are received, sorted, and dispatched at times varying from 30 minutes to 1 hour and 30 minutes, and no one now hears of Albany yard delays, for there are none.

About $1,000,000 worth of equipment and 5000 men were employed at top speed both day and night on this work, which brought into play all the engineering acumen and resourcefulness of your narrator and his assistants. Because of the magnitude of the facilities crowded into the comparatively short distance, the speed of construction, the problems in foundations, in ex-

cavations, and other emergency matters met with, this work was visited from time to time by notables from all over the country and by many from abroad. The reduced cost of operation, the number of engines released from pusher and switching service, and the great number of cars made available because they are not tied up, as formerly, justify the expenditures made, and make life worth living in that vicinity.

The Grand Central Terminal into which the first electric train ran in 1908; the main station dedicated on Feb. 1st, 1913—(by the way, how many of you who have seen it, realize that the portion of the heavens depicted upon the ceiling of the Concourse represents the sky over New York as it was on the day of dedication?). An able astronomer by studying that ceiling could tell by the position of the stars and constellations the date of the dedication even if the records were lost.—The development of the railroad's property adjacent to the Terminal, and of the "Up-Air rights" over the tracks and platforms all came under the supervision of your North Andover Boy. Here was an old terminal that, like Topsy, "just growed," with short tracks filling all the available land space, which was to be converted into a large double-deck terminal with about 70 acres of track and platform space. In the old station were about 14 tracks. In the new station there are 48 platform tracks besides tracks for standing equipment, and other storage. The change from the old to the new had to be accomplished without interference with the regular running of trains which was a real problem when it is known that the number of train movements varied from a minimum of about 300 daily to a maximum of 600, and all station tracks converged just above 50th Street into four tracks. But the work was done without delaying any train more than 15 minutes and very few of them for that length of time.

A word about the "Up-Air rights." The first plans made for the development of the property provided for open spaces over the tracks within the blocks, bordered with a low granite wall, and ornamental iron fence. It was, however, early recognized that this would mean economic waste, so it was decided that buildings six stories in height should be erected. Two such were

built, and then the limit was raised to twelve stories. Two of these were built, and after that, the sky was the limit. The last building erected over the tracks is 34 stories. Up-Air rights is the term applied to what the railroad disposes of over and above its tracks. The railroad retains ownership in the land and in the space up to the street level; the upper level tracks are 25 feet below the street level, and the lower tracks 50 feet below. Above the street level, the right to erect buildings is leased for 21 years with the privilege of two renewals of 21 years each, but upon the revaluation of the property and re-adjustment of the rent. The railroad company passes upon the use to be made of the property leased, the appearance of the structures and their strength, and if they are over live tracks,—as most of them are—the railroad lets the contracts and supervises the erection. When the Biltmore Hotel secured the Up-Air rights in the block bounded by Madison Ave. and Vanderbilt Ave., 43rd and 44th Streets, it was planned to put up a hotel building with 1000 rooms that should cost about $5,000,000. The work of erection was let upon a basis of cost slightly below the estimate, but with a bonus and penalty clause; $1000 bonus for every day before a certain fixed date of completion, and $1000 penalty for each day later than that fixed date. The contract was awarded Feb. 1st, 1912. The first steel was set in place May 1st, 1912, and 2500 people partook of meals in the building on New Year's Eve, 1912. There had been as many as 2500 men working at one time on it, and the contractor received $65,000 bonus. He said afterwards that that sum represented his entire profit. The rental for that block was $100,000 per year for the Up-Air rights. In all, about 32 city blocks are now occupied by similar high-class buildings. Over $100,000,000 has been spent by the railroad in this terminal area. It has converted a smoky, dingy, unattractive territory into a dignified, handsome, and inspiring civic center, now about the most highly valued property in the City of New York. Volumes could be written about this subject.

During the last two years of his activity on the railroad, he devoted a great deal of his time to the West Side Improvement. This bears much the same relation to freight business in New

York City that the Grand Central Terminal does to passenger service. From a railroad standpoint, freight traffic is more of a money earner than passenger, but it is not so much in the public eye. The improvements there planned, when completed, will have cost the City and the New York Central $175,000,000, and will revolutionize freight handling and street activities. The freight facilities on the West Side were antiquated. The freight-house at Manhattanville was the same that was erected sixty years before when there were only a few thousand people tributary to it. Now there were 400,000 people tributary to it. The tracks from 60th Street to Canal Street were in the center of the streets traversed, and over a part of the route, a man or boy on horseback galloped in front of the train ringing a bell to warn the public of its approach. Use of the tracks was limited to certain hours, and altogether conditions were bad for both railroad and city. For more than twenty years, those improvements and plans had been the causes of endless controversy, of intense feeling, and even of political upheaval in the city.

Under the new plan, modern freight houses will be constructed, the tracks will be taken off the surface of the streets, and either carried overhead, or put below. The streets occupied by tracks will have unrestricted possession by vehicles and pedestrians, and there will be an elevated express highway for automobile traffic from Canal Street to Spuyten Duyvil, where speed of 40 miles an hour will be considered normal.

An Engineering Committee of six appointed at the request of the Mayor of the City of New York had been at work developing these improvements for a year and a half. Practically all of the drawings and all of the planning were executed in your narrator's office where 20 to 30 men were constantly employed under his direction. If it were generally known that the plans were those of the New York Central there would have been violent opposition to them; hence the drawings were completed except for the titles; these were omitted, the plans sent to the City's office, the titles were put on, and the plans went out as the City's plans; the City officials proclaimed them and took credit for them, and the Public accepted them. On the day before he

retired the Committee signed the plans which are now being carried out. Your North Andover Boy can not help feeling that he made a personal contribution to this Improvement which is one of great value to the City and Railroad.

For two years during the World War, he was one of three members of the Budget Committee for the Director General of Railroads, that passed upon improvements authorized to cost $500,000,000.

All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy. To what forms of recreation or to what hobbies did your Boy turn when he felt the burdens of his position were weighing too heavily upon him. For more than thirty years he has bred and raced homing pigeons, those wonderful birds whose intelligence and behavior win the admiration of all who really know them. He had one bird that in 1903 beat the World's record in a flight of 1,000 miles. Another of his birds carried the first message from the front line trenches in France back to General Edward's headquarters. He contributed 60 birds to the service during the World War.

He has always maintained his attachment to things of a farm. He keeps a few chickens, has not bought an egg for about three years, fattens a few turkeys every Fall and Winter, and cultivates a vegetable garden about 100 feet square. His city lot is 150 by 350, and all work on it in connection with the above is done by himself.

Do you ask how such progress in the profession has been made? Was it due to "influence"? Was it due to "pull"? No! The man who offered him his first position on the Pennsylvania Railroad was scarcely known to him. It has ever been his belief that if a man likes his work and is enthusiastic about it and gives strict and conscientious devotion to his duty and shows honesty of purpose and action, he is bound to win out in the long run.

Since he retired, your North Andover Boy has been offered more work of a consulting nature than he would accept. He has no idle time. He still thinks this is a pretty good old world in which to live, and that if one is imbued with the right ideals, the right spirit and the right energy, he will succeed. By success

is not meant financial affluence, but ability to acquire enough to live moderately, comfortably and modestly, to feel at peace with the World, and to enjoy life for the sake of living. Abundant reward will come from the satisfaction of having given freely the best that is in one, and the contemplation of good work conscientiously performed.

Your North Andover Boy, George W. Kittredge.

229. VIII. Joseph Kittredge, M. D. (*Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born May 21, 1858, in North Andover, Mass. Graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1879, and practiced medicine in Marblehead, Mass., and in Brookline, Mass., until 1918, when he retired to the ancestral home in North Andover. There he established a small Sanitarium, managed the farm, and enjoyed a herd of Holstein cattle. Married Mabel Thorndike Hodges, Oct. 31, 1889, in South Orange, N. J. She was born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 30, 1868, daughter of Thorndike Deland Hodges and Mary Williams Bowen.

Children

271. 1 Joseph, b Nov. 26, 1890, in Marblehead, Mass.
272. 2 Francis Bowen, b Oct. 7, 1898, in Brookline, Mass.
273. 3 Edwina, M.D., b Dec. 9, 1900, also in Brookline.

230. VIII. Susan Kittredge Choate (*Susan O. Kittredge, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Sept. 28, 1858. Married Dr. Jonathan Wright of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 6, 1886, and lived first in Brooklyn, and then in Pleasantville, N. Y.

Children, all surname Wright

1 Margaret Choate, b in Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1887. M Allan Coggeshall in 1914. He was b at East Orange, N. J., Oct. 12, 1881. They live at Pleasantville, N. Y., and have three children: twins, Allan Bancroft and Jonathan Wright, b Apr. 23, 1915; and David, b Nov. 11, 1916.
2 Katharine I., died in infancy.
3 Jonathan, d very young.
4 Miriam, m and d when in her twenties.
5 Constance Choate.

231. VIII. AUSTIN WHITNEY KITTREDGE (*Justis, Jacob, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born 1833, died Worcester, Nov. 10, 1879. Married Martha J. Bolster in 1859.

Children

1 Austin L. W., b 1860.
2 Ella Jane, b 1865, d 1876.
3 Mary E., b 1867, d 1870.

IX. Austin L. W. m Lucy J. Hungerford, in 1886.

Children

1 Lucy May, b 1887.
2 Florence Gilbert, b 1888.
3 Austin J., b 1891.

232. VIII. GEORGE WILBUR KITTREDGE, born Apr. 8, 1849, in Dayton, Ohio, died Jan. 1, 1914, in Passaic, N. J. Married Margaret Trickey of Theresa, N. Y. in Toledo, Ohio, in 1873. She died in 1911.

Children

1 Loren Clifford, b Nov 22, 1874, in Salem, Ohio. He m Elizabeth Campbell, and d in Passaic, N. J., Feb. 22, 1920. They had one daughter, Isabelle Bruce, b Jan. 21, 1896. She m Valois Lamoreux Varick of Passaic, N. J., June 25, 1919, and they have two children: Elizabeth Westervelt Varick, b Mar. 14, 1922; and Robert Valois Varick, b Mar. 14, 1924.
2 Viney.
3 Laura Mabel, b 1876, d 1908, m 1907.

233. VIII. ANSON O. KITTREDGE (*Oliver, Oliver, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born 1848, in Dayton, Ohio, died March 23, 1903, at the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital in Boston, and was buried in Dayton. Married Ann Peck.

Children

1 Ernest R.
2 Pearl.
3 Elsie.

The following obituary was published in the *New York Tribune*, Mar. 29, 1903:

"News received from Boston of the death of Anson O. Kittredge, president of the Accountant, Audit, and Assurance Co., and professor of theoretical and practical accounting in the School of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York University, and one of the founders of the New York State Society of Certified Public Accountants. It was largely through his influence that the present state law was adopted making the Regents degree of C.P.A. so highly coveted. Some of the most prominent industrial combinations bear marks of his organizing ability. At one time he was editor of "The Iron Age" and the "Metal Worker." He personally conducted "Metal," "Business," "The Lawyer and the Credit Man," and "Commerce, Accounts, and Finance."

234. VIII. ARTHUR M. KITTREDGE (*Oliver, Oliver, Jacob, Joseph, John, John, John*), born 1854 in Dayton, Ohio. Married Mary J. Broadwell in 1874.

Children

1 Harvey Gaylord, b 1878.
2 Arthur Lindon, b Jan. 16, 1880, d 1907, m Georgianna Lindley in 1903. They had two children: Thomas, b 1903; Mary H., b 1907.
3 Mary, b 1883.
4 Helen, b 1886.

The following account was taken from the *Boston Herald* of Nov. 28, 1909.

"Go to Dayton, O., and ask almost any man this side of middle age that you chance to meet on the street if he knows Arthur Kittredge, and in all likelihood he will reply: 'Kittredge! Sure I know him. Why, he used to go from door to door with his little tinsmith's forge and his soldering iron, prepared to mend a leaky leader or a leaky pail.' What's he doing today? 'Oh, he's the head of a big car works—one of the biggest in the West,' they say."

All of which is true; and it is also true that while young Kittredge was an itinerant tinsmith his ambition was to have a tinshop of his own some day. But while he was dreaming this dream he unexpectedly received an offer from a man who admired his industry to go upon the road as a salesman of stoves. The sum

of money dangled before his eyes was so alluring that Kittredge straightway forgot his early ambition, and put aside his hand forge for a salesman's gripsack. In time he developed into the stove company's best road man, then the car company acquired him, and then he acquired the car company, good proof of this accomplishment lying in the fact that he is now its president and a man of large wealth.

235. VIII. FRANCIS G. KITTREDGE (*Edward Everett, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, John, John, John*), born in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 7, 1858, died June 30, 1899. Married Julia Sage of New Braintree, Mass.

Children

1 Robert F., b May 14, 1891, m Lida Newell of Spencer, and had one son, Charles Newell, b Nov. 16, 1915.
2 Raymond E., b July 28, 1892, m Mabel Shepherd of Springfield, Mass., and had two children: John S. and Mary Alice. They are now living in Oregon.
3 Clara K., b July 15, 1894, m Walden Bradbury of Cambridge, Mass., and had two children, Frances Pearl and Walden Everett. They are living in Cambridge.
4 Edna H., b June 15, 1896, d Feb. 1914.

236. VIII. WILLIE E. KITTREDGE (*Edward Everett, Elijah, Elijah, Joseph, John, John, John*), born in Spencer, Mass., July 8, 1860. Married Emma———.

Children

1 Gardner, who m and in 1930 lived at 15 Union Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. He has three children: Warren, Virginia, and a baby.
2 Burton.
3 Addison.

237. VIII. BENJAMIN JEROME KITTREDGE (*Benjamin Folsom, Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born in Danville, Vt., July 28, 1822. Married Mary Elizabeth Tuttle at Walden, Vt., July 19, 1841. She was born Jan. 14, 1825, and died at Cambridge, Vt., Oct. 7, 1894.

Children, all born at Walden

1 Harvey W., b Jan. 8, 1842, d Jan. 16, 1842.
2 William H., b Nov. 9, 1843, d June 25, 1864.
3 Henry E., b Nov. 7, 1844.
4 Luella G., b Dec. 13, 1846, m Whitcomb, d July 2, 1914.
5 Andrew J., b Jan. 16, 1848.
6 Charles E., b July 10, 1851, d July 9, 1864.
7 Laura J., b Jan. 4, 1853, m Webster of Danville, Vt.
8 Nancy S., b May 11, 1855, d Apr. 8, 1863.
9 Isabel M., b Oct. 19, 1857, d July 10, 1864.
10 Lydia A., b Nov. 26, 1860, d June 29, 1864.
11 George F., b Jan. 30, 1863.
12 Alice Ann, b July 12, 1865, m George D. Tute at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1884. Had two children: Roland C., b Oct. 17, 1885; and Eva M., b Apr. 9, 1887, and d June 14, 1888.
13 Romeo H., b July 16, 1866.

238. VIII. Charles Alanson Kittredge (*Benjamin Folsom, Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Mar. 25, 1837, died June 28, 1907. Married Clarissa L. Capron, dau. of Freeman Capron of Walden, Vt., in Walden, Jan. 1, 1860.

Children, all born in Walden, Vt.

1 Fred Gilbert, b Mar. 14, 1861, m Minnie Van Pelt, of New Jersey, d in Jersey City, Feb. 26, 1892.
2 Bertha Estelle, b Aug. 19, 1862, m Frank H. Jones of Littleton, N. H., July 22, 1884. Had one son, Hugh.
3 Orrin Elmer, b Aug. 23, 1867, m 1st, Sarah Ellen Carpenter of Walden at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1889; 2nd, Mrs. Nellie M. Weston at Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1903.
274. 4 Vira Francelia, b May 22, 1869.
275. 5 Herman Eugene, b Nov. 19, 1871.

239. VIII. Ora C. Kittredge (*Benjamin Folsom, Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born 1840, Walden, Vt. Married June 1862, Jane Wallace Clark who was born Feb. 19, 1842. Ora lived in Walden, Vt.

Children

1 Carl C., b Mar. 5, 1863, d May 3, 1863.
2 Emma, b June 6, 1864, m Charles Bauldry of Marshfield, Vt.
3 Minnie Belle, b Sept. 7, 1867, d.
4 Rossie S., b Mar. 19, 1870, m Edwin Grow of Derby, Vt.
5 Mabel T., b Aug. 20, 1872, m Patterson, East Hardwick, Vt.
6 Jack E., b Dec. 4, 1876, m Maud E. Stevens. They had five children, of whom the third is Mrs. Perkins of Cabot, Vt.

240. VIII. FRANK KIDDER KITTREDGE (*J. Kidder, Jeremiah, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Nov. 21, 1852, died July 14, 1930. Married Abbie Cheney, daughter of D. H. Cheney of Wells River, Vt., May 27, 1891. They lived in Woodsville, N. H.

Child

1 Pauline. A trained nurse in Boston, Mass.

A newspaper of Woodsville, N. H., gives this account of Frank Kidder Kittredge. After giving the date of his birth and death, it says that he lost his father when he was ten years old, and goes on as follows:

"He attended the schools at Danville, Vt., as long as circumstances permitted. At the age of twenty-one he went to Manchester, N. H., where he learned the jeweler's trade. In 1875 he bought the store of E. Perry at Danville for the sum of $20. Mr. Kittredge did an active and ever increasing business in that village until the fire there in May 1889 at which time he lost his store and fixtures as well as several valuable horses of which he was the owner, thus his entire savings were practically wiped out.

In June 1889 he came to Woodsville and bought another jewelry business. From that year until he retired, he had an ever increasing and lucrative trade. He however was not content to be idle and after his retirement did a great deal of repair work at his own home. He not only repaired clocks and watches but several very attractive clocks in his late home are entirely the work of his own hands."

Another paper gives a different account:

"In the death of F. K. Kittredge, at his home at Woodsville, N. H., at the age of 77, one of the best known horsemen in Northern New Hampshire and Vermont passed away. Some 20 or 30 years ago he competed at nearly all the fairs. He was a familiar figure, owning and driving different horses, the most popular ones being Diavolo, Ned Cole, and Alcy Wilkes.

"Kit," as he was familiarly known, was an idol of the grandstand, always playing a lone hand, and driving to win. About 1898 he bought and raced Diavolo for two years, giving him a record of 2:12½ on a half-mile track. Mr. Kittredge was always his own caretaker. At one time, he drove Diavolo more than 100 miles over the country roads and won three five-heat races in two weeks."

241. VIII. David Kittredge (*David Osgood, David, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Mar. 18, 1854. Married Catherine E. Richardson, Mar. 22, 1877.

Children

1 William Edson, b Dec. 22, 1877, d Feb. 14, 1901.
2 Edwin Abraham, b Apr. 20, 1880, m Frances Way, Jan. 12, 1909.
3 Bertie Lisle, b Aug. 5, 1885, m Sarah Maria Perry, Sept. 20, 1905, and had three children: Raymond William Edson, b Apr. 3, 1908; Eric Lisle, b Jan. 31, 1910; Myrtle Estelle, b Sept. 30, 1913.
4 Merton Egbert Ellsworth, b Apr. 6, 1890.
5 Everett Elmer, b July 9, 1893.
6 Agnes Estelle, b Nov. 21, 1896.

242. VIII. Benjamin Kittredge (*David Osgood, David, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Oct. 18, 1860. Lived in Danville, Vt.; married Elizabeth Young.

Children

1 Alwyn Sydney, b Aug. 12, 1888. In U. S. Navy.
2 Amy Daisy Olive, b Feb. 1891.
3 John Osgood Young, b July 5, 1893. Killed in the European War, Feb. 16, 1916.

243. VIII. OLIVER BADGER KITTREDGE (*James Luther, James, James, James, James, John, John*) born Apr. 4, 1856, in Wheelock, Vt. Married, Feb. 7, 1884, Sadie Levina Richardson, in St. Albans, Vt. She was the daughter of Eli Holden and Lucia Ann (Lowell) Richardson, and was born Dec. 22, 1866, in Sheldon, Vt.

Children

1 Harry Eli, b Jan. 17, 1885, in Swanton, Vt. He m Gladys Mildred Johnson, and they had two children: Natalie Evelyn, b Aug. 11, 1913, and Harold Oliver, b July 30, 1915.
2 Allan Richardson, b Mar. 5, 1888, in Swanton, and d Feb. 28, 1909, in same place.

244. VIII. JAMES THOMAS KITTREDGE (*Rhoderick Dearth, James, James, James, James, John, John*), born June 23, 1857, in Greenwood, Ark., died May 21, 1910, in Stilwell, Okla. Married 1st Lizzie Whitson, Aug. 22, 1875, in Bloomer, Ark. She was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine Whitson, and was born Feb. 23, 1849; died May 4, 1900, in Stilwell, Okla.

Children

276. 1 Luther Olando, b Aug. 1, 1879.
2 Another infant.

James Thomas Kittredge married 2nd, Floretta Peabody, in 1908, in Colorado Springs, Col.

245. VIII. EDWARD L. KITTREDGE (*Edward G., Abner, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, John, John*), born 1872. Business: Lawyer, and Kittredge Quarries, Milford, N. H. Married Carrie L. Hemenway.

Children, all born in Milford

1 Edward G.
2 Lucy.
3 Charlotte.
4 Lizzie.

246. VIII. HERBERT KITTREDGE (*Benjamin Franklin, William, William B., William, William, John, John*), born June 8, 1863.

He was Superintendent of Schools at Antioch, Cal. He married on June 12, 1890, Jessie W. Groves, who was born May 14, 1870.

Children

1 Tracy Barrett, b May 5, 1891. Address in 1910, 583 Sixty-third Street, Oakland, Cal.
2 Winnifred, b July 4, 1893.
3 Frank, b Mar. 18, 1895, d Dec. 18, 1898.
4 Esther, b Oct. 4, 1896.
5 Perry, b Oct. 27, 1898, m and lived at 370 Upper Terrace, San Francisco.
6 Mabel, b Dec. 12, 1901.

247. VIII. Lewis Harris Kittredge (*Samuel Grant, Jesseniah, Jesseniah, Francis, Francis, John, John*), born June 18, 1871, died Mar. 28, 1932. President of the Peerless Motor Car Co. in Cleveland, Ohio. Married Josephine Adelaide Mason, Nov. 8, 1902. She was born Sept. 12, 1874, the daughter of James O. Mason of Cleveland.

Children

1 Annie, b Nov. 14, 1903, m Neigel Holden, son of Sir Henry Holden, Bart. Lived in London, England.
2 Lewis Harris, Jr., b June 25, 1907. Graduated in law from Cambridge University, England.

248. VIII. Susan Elizabeth Gilmore (*Elizabeth Kittredge, Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*). Married Andrew J. Wills of Tembridge. He died in May, 1907.

Children, all surname Wills

1 Edith Mae, m Frederick Hamilton, and living at Mt. Vernon, Missouri, in 1931.
2 Vernie Frances, m Frank Ordway, and has one son, Harold.
3 Twins, Harry and Hebers, d in infancy.
4 Archie Glenn, m Ethel Bean, and has two children, Robert and Ruth.

249. VIII. Henrietta Blanche Gilmore (*Elizabeth Kittredge, Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*). Married

Wilton S. Kimball in 1885, and had one child, Dora Ethel. Married 2nd Albert Henry Zepp, Mar. 23, 1904.

Dora Ethel Kimball married Eugene B. Young in Detroit, Michigan, June 24, 1908. They have two children, Dorothy Priscilla and Beatrice Kimball, who are direct descendants on their father's side of Priscilla Alden and Governor Bradford.

250. VIII. THOMAS HEZEKIAH KITTREDGE (*John, Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Mar. 6, 1863, in Billerica, Mass. Married Frances R. Allen, Dec. 12, 1888. Residing in Salem, N. H., in 1932.

Children

1 Ruth Angeline, b Dec. 6, 1889.
2 Guy Leslie, b Aug. 31, 1891, m Alta M. Strong, Feb. 15, 1913, and lives in Reading, Mass. Has one child, Winona Pearl, b May 24, 1915.
3 Bessie, b 1893.
4 Marion Frances, b Nov. 1, 1896, d Nov. 4, 1900.
5 Benjamin Allen, b Mar. 20, 1902, d 1930.
6 Helen Louise, b June 2, 1905, d 1929.
7 Thomas Hezekiah, b Dec. 19, 1907.
8 Annie Eldora, b Mar. 13, 1910.

251. VIII. LIZZIE REBECCA KITTREDGE (*John, Hezekiah, Solomon, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 24, 1864. Married Arthur Capron Tingley of Tewksbury, Mass., June 29, 1881.

Children, all surname Tingley, and all born in Tewksbury

1 Bessie Kittredge, b Apr. 14, 1882, d Feb. 8, 1888.
2 Lucy Lee, b Aug. 29, 1884, m John Sadler Watson, Oct. 20, 1908. Had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b Mar. 9, 1910.
3 Amy, b Feb. 22, 1887.
4 Henry Kittredge, b Mar. 8, 1894, m Evelyn Newton in 1913. Children: Arthur Newton, b Feb. 20, 1914; Kenneth Lee, b Oct. 29, 1916; Ruth Kittredge, b Mar. 7, 1918; Charles Henry, b Aug. 10, 1921.
5 Ruth Helen, b June 24, 1896, m A. Adelbert Anderson, June 24, 1933, one daughter, June Elizabeth b Nov. 7, 1935.
6 Doris Marion, b Oct. 25, 1897.

252. VIII. Charles Franklin Kittredge (*Franklin Otis, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Feb. 24, 1841, died Feb. 26, 1911. He was a lawyer in Boston, and married Adelaide Lee, Sept. 24, 1872.

Children

1 Mabel Lee, b Jan. 8, 1874, m Charles Dunn of Lock Haven, Penna., Oct. 18, 1899. Two children: Charles Kittredge, b June 10, 1901; Lois Adelaide, b Sept. 7, 1909.
2 Florence Parmenter, b Mar. 12, 1876.
3 Louise Pierce, b Apr. 1, 1878, m Herbert L. Ener, Nov. 3, 1906. Children: Elizabeth, b Jan. 3, 1907; John Curtis, b Nov. 25, 1911.
4 Charles Lee, b May 24, 1883, d Jan. 26, 1896.

253. VIII. Darwin Elias Kittredge (*Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Zephaniah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 15, 1846, at Mt. Vernon, N. H. Was in the boot and shoe business at Rochester, N. Y. Married Frances Amelia Filley of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29, 1878. She was born in St. Louis Aug. 4, 1852, daughter of Edward Augustus Filley and Mary Ann Powers.

Children, all born in N. H.

1 Joseph Powers, b Aug. 2, 1879.
2 Frances, b Sept. 12, 1881, she m Marshall Dunning of Rochester, N. Y., and had four children: John, b 1910; Mary Frances, b 1912; Darwin, b 1914; Marshall, b 1923.
3 Mary, b Jan. 2, 1884.

254. VIII. Robert Josiah Kittredge (*Josiah Edward, Josiah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born July 24, 1872. Married Frances E. Hunt, June 26, 1900. He was a Professor of Science at Erie, Penna.

Children

1 Emma McNair, b July 19, 1902. She is a practicing physician in California.
2 Robert Josiah, Jr., b June 15, 1907. He is an optometrist.

Distinction of being the first woman doctor appointed a medical examiner by the aeronautical division of the United States Department of Commerce was claimed yesterday by Dr. Emma Kittredge, chief anesthetist at the California Lutheran Hospital.

Dr. Kittredge's appointment by Dr. R. E. Whitehead, medical director of the aeronautical division, as chief medical examiner for the Southern California area, was made in recognition of her research work to determine what effect, if any, flying has on a woman's nervous system.

Periodic physical examinations, Dr. Kittredge said, will be made of all women pilots as well as applicants for license to fly.

The attractive young doctor recently obtained a student's pilot license and hopes to complete her flying course within a few weeks. She is Flight Surgeon of the Women's Air Corps No. 1.

Appointment as women's medical examiner also carries with it a commission as lieutenant in the Reserve Corps and Dr. Kittredge will wear her swanky new uniform for the first time next Monday when she participates in aerial maneuvers with the Women's Air Reserve Corps at Metropolitan Airport.

Dr. Kittredge, who is a graduate of the Women's Medical College in Philadelphia, served her interneship at the Los Angeles General Hospital.

255. VIII. REV. WILLIAM MCNAIR KITTREDGE (*Josiah Edward, Josiah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Jan. 7, 1877. Married Edith G. Strong, Aug. 31, 1904. His church is in New Hartford, N. Y.

Children

1 Florence Strong, b May 29, 1905. Took nurse's training at Wooster College, Cleveland, Ohio. M Dr. Morris King Crothers, who took his medical training at Western Reserve University in Cleveland. They have one child, Carol Margaret, b Dec. 7, 1933, in London, England.

2 William McNair, Jr., b 1906, m Louise Constance Irwin of Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1930. She is the daughter of Clarence Arlington Irwin. They have one child Nancy Elizabeth, b Mar. 2, 1934.

256. VIII. EMMA ADELAIDE KITTREDGE (*Abbott Eliot, Alvah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born May 22, 1866, in New York City. Married William Herbert Hamilton, in 1892.

Children, all surname Hamilton

1 Margaret Hyde, b Nov. 22, 1893, m Sidney P. Henshaw, in 1921. They have three daughters, Margaret, b 1921; Jean, b 1923; and Marcia, b 1925.
2 William Herbert, b June 2, 1897.
3 Abbott Kittredge, b Jan. 26, 1900, m in New York City, Feb. 26, 1932, Brita Whika Lovisa Wolffram, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. Bison Wolffram of Upsala, Sweden.
4 Elizabeth, b Oct. 21, 1906, m Winsor Shippen in 1930.

257. VIII. MABEL HYDE KITTREDGE (*Abbott Eliot, Alvah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Sept. 19, 1867, in New York City. Unmarried.

Sociologist. Founder in 1901 of the Association of Practical Housekeeping Centers in New York, and President of the Association in 1907. Inaugurated lunches in the elementary schools of New York in 1908. Author: Housekeeping Notes, 1911; Practical Homemaking, 1914; Second Course in Homemaking, 1915; Home and Its Management, 1917.

258. VIII. MARGARET KITTREDGE (*Abbott Eliot, Alvah, Josiah, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born May 30, 1875, died June, 1929. Married Joseph Wilbur Spencer, in 1896.

Children, all surname Spencer

1 Joseph Wilbur, Jr., b Sept. 26, 1897, m Helen Pegh in 1923. They have two children: Margaret Kittredge, b Jan. 2, 1928; and Peter Dudley, b Apr. 1, 1929.
2 Abbott Kittredge, b Nov. 12, 1902, m Elizabeth Camp, in 1928. They have one child, Abbott Kittredge, Jr., b Aug. 29, 1930.
3 Mabel Kittredge, b Nov. 12, 1905, m Geoffrey Bret-Harte in 1930. They have one child, Lawrence Kittredge, b May 3, 1931.

259. VIII. CHARLES FRANK KITTREDGE (*Charles Prentice, Charles, Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Feb. 3,

1862. Married Minnie Belle Roberts, Sept. 19, 1889. She was born in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 14, 1869.

Children

1 Mildred, b Sept. 26, 1890.
2 Helen, b Apr. 14, 1893, m Edward MacPherson of Maynard, Mass., whose ancestors are all John MacPhersons. They have two children, John and Helen Louise.
3 Esther, b Dec. 7, 1898.

260. VIII. FRED ANDERSON KITTREDGE (*Charles Prentice, Charles, Stephen, Solomon, Francis, John, John*), born Dec. 26, 1863, in Bangor, Maine. Married Carrie Louise Stimpson, in Everett Feb. 6, 1889. She was born in South Walden, now Everett, Jan. 30, 1866; the daughter of John and Mary Stimpson.

Children

1 Marion Stimpson, b Nov. 15, 1889.
2 Alma Winnifred, b July 7, 1891.
3 Fred Anderson, Jr., b Aug. 2, 1893.
4 Ethel Louise, b Mar. 2, 1895, d Apr. 11, 1897.
5 Prentice, b Aug. 27, 1900.
6 Russell, b Mar. 27, 1904.

261. VIII. GEORGE LYMAN KITTREDGE (*Edward Lyman, Abel, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Feb. 28, 1860. Married Frances Eveline Gordon of Exeter, N. H., June 29, 1886. She was born March 29, 1861. His degrees: AB at Harvard, 1882; LL.D University of Chicago, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1915; McGill, 1921; Brown, 1925; Litt. D Harvard, 1907; Yale, 1924. Professor of English and Head of the English Department, at Harvard University, 1894–1936. Fellow of American Academy Arts and Sciences; member of the American Philosophical Society, and the American Philological Ass'n.; corresponding Fellow of the British Academy; and Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.

Some of his publications are "Words and Their Ways in English Speech"; published in 1901; Chaucer and His Poetry, 1915; Shakespeare, 1916; Gawain and the Green Knight, 1916; Sir

Thomas Malory, 1925; Witchcraft in Old and New England, 1929.

Children, all born in Cambridge

1 Frances Gordon, b Aug. 25, 1887, m Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft, June 14, 1918.
2 Henry Crocker, b Jan. 4, 1890, m Gertrude Channing Livingston, Nov. 27, 1917.
3 Dora, b Oct. 26, 1893.

Professor Kittredge retired from active work at Harvard in June 1936, and the following article was published in the Harvard Alumni Bulletin February 14th of that year:

No common mode of utterance will do to express what Harvard graduates feel at the announcement that Professor Kittredge is to retire at the end of the present academic year. To think of his courses on Shakespeare as finite, as reaching a termination, is itself difficult. Kittredge's voice no longer to be heard at the accustomed hour, interpreting, distinguishing, giving scholarship an edge of wit, controlling and retrenching ambitious speculation by strong sense? It does not seem possible. To attempt to pay suitable tribute is to wish for a fresh turn of language, ". . . new, And undebased by praise of meaner things."

There will be many informed and enthusiastic acknowledgments of Professor Kittredge's contributions to scholarship. The astounding range, the sensitive responsibility of his learning, will be recognized and itemized. These accomplishments are tangible, and may be tangibly recorded. It is perhaps harder to put into words what students of Kittredge will wish to see put into words. Dr. Johnson remarked that the rights of kings and governments sink into questions of grammar when grammarians discuss them. It is true also that questions of emendation, questions of usage, rise into philosophy when a philosopher discusses them, and take on humanity when a human being discusses them. Professor Kittredge has been a great teacher in a way which meets the one essential demand upon education. He made us think. He made us discriminate and use language accurately. He insinuated into us the instinct of logic, the delight in clearness.

And this clearness of mind was united in him with humor and an understanding of human nature. The moments in Professor Kittredge's class were moments of philosophy. The questions he discussed rose into ultimates; they were questions, in the fullest sense, of the understanding.

The fame of the teacher is evanescent. His contributions to scholarship remain, but his presence in the classroom vanishes irrecoverably, like the voice and motion of the actor who excited a generation past. But Professor Kittredge will have a corner in renown of a more lasting kind. He has written pages which readers of books will not forget, and in such pages the effluence of the individual man survives. There is a great gulf fixed between the competent academic writer, the professorial stylist, even the finest of his tribe, and the writer who is the reason why professors exist. Professor Kittredge is more than a professorial writer of unusual wit and charm; he has now and again contributed to one of the great arts of civilization—the art of prose. Witness his essay, "Shakespeare"; witness his tribute to Dean Briggs, with its exquisite union of strictest form and purest feeling.

When Olympians leave us, we can only wish that we might suddenly become Olympians too, so that we might give the tribute best worth winning—the tribute of one's peers.

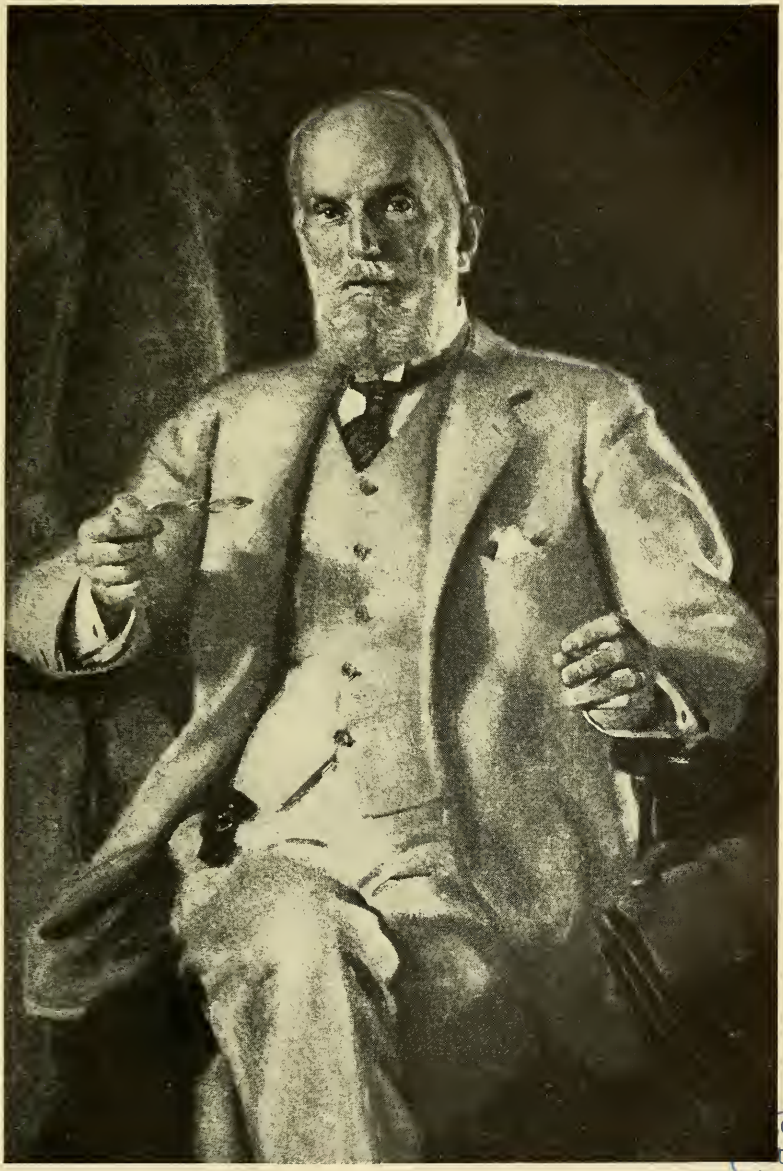
From the New York Times:

Professor George Lyman Kittredge, a colorful figure who came to be an institution at Harvard University in the past half century, passed into the ranks of Harvard's retired scholars today.

A thunderous burst of applause from some 300 standing students bade him a dramatic farewell as he finished his last classroom lecture. There was no Harvard indifference as undergraduates said good-bye to "Kitty," as he is affectionately known.

Professor Kittredge himself indicated in no way that it was his last college lecture. Today's lecture had the same sardonic tinge that brings grins to old Harvard graduates as they look back to the days they studied English 2 under Professor Kittredge.

Long before 10 o'clock, the starting time for the Kittredge



G. L. Kittredge
1926

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

lecture, Room 6 in Harvard Hall was jammed. Students sought vantage points at windows and on stairs and milled in the corridor.

At exactly 10 o'clock the familiar gray-clad, trim figure of Professor Kittredge mounted the stairs with the same steady measured tread. Through the packed corridor he passed as if no one were in sight.

Walking to the lecture platform resumed his lecture on "Winter's Tale" at the point where he had stopped Wednesday.

There was loud shuffling at the rear of the room as more students tried to crowd into the room. Professor Kittredge glared. Students were apprehensive. For less reason "Kitty" had stamped out of a classroom.

"I want this room quiet," he shouted today. "Shut the door." The door could not be shut. Too many students were jammed into it.

"Go away," the professor commanded. "Go away or keep quiet. There must be quiet in this room."

The noise lessened but did not cease completely.

"Hold your peaces," Professor Kittredge ordered.

But this time there was the faintest suspicion of a smile in his eyes and a ripple of laughter ran over the room.

"That's Shakespeare," he explained, "and that's good English."

"We can't finish the play today," he said later, "but you have notes. You can finish it yourselves. Of course they aren't as good notes as I could give you, but they'll do."

A second before 11 o'clock he stopped.

"We'll stop here," he remarked in a casual manner. There was a pause for a moment. Then a thunder of applause.

Professor Kittredge stood poised on the edge of the platform for a minute or two. Then he motioned with his hand to clear the aisle. He passed down the hall and went unhurried out into the college yard.

262. VIII. CHARLES HENRY KITTREDGE (*Samuel Farrington, Abel, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Aug. 8, 1866.

Married 1st Mary Lizzie Kittredge of Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 26, 1887. She was the daughter of Russell Herbert Kittredge and Fanny Holmes.

Child

1 Edward Holmes, b Sept. 16, 1888, m Amy Barker, June 10, 1916, and they have three children: Mary, b 1917; Rebecca b 1918; Joseph Barker b 1929. They live in Arlington, Mass.

Charles Henry and Mary Lizzie were divorced in Boston in 1893, and he married 2nd Elizabeth F. Bean, Aug. 30, 1894.

Children

1 Dorothy Winsor, b Sept. 15, 1895.
2 Hope, b Apr. 10, 1901, both b in Providence, R.I.

263. VIII. HERBERT WILLIAM KITTREDGE (*Russell Herbert, Herbert, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*), born Nov. 18, 1858, in Nelson, N. H. He was the Principal of the High School at Westfield, Mass., for forty years. Married Mabel Marion Thatcher, July 14, 1885, in Brandon, Vt. She was born Mar. 21, 1858, and died in January, 1931.

Children

1 Russell Oyer, b Oct. 12, 1886.
2 Helen.

264. VIII. ALFRED BEARD KITTREDGE (*Russell Herbert, Herbert, Joshua, Thomas, Thomas, James, John*) born Mar. 28, 1861, at Nelson, N. H.; d May 4, 1911, at Hot Springs, Ark. Never married. (From Who's Who in South Dakota.)

"The President" said Senator Kittredge—and nothing more—as he introduced President Roosevelt, a few years since to a large out-door audience that had gathered in Sioux Falls to hear him speak. This is the shortest public speech introductory or otherwise, on record. This style of speaking is characteristic of "Kit". He is the briefest man on earth. Just so in trying a lawsuit, the Senator has little to say; yet we doubt if any man in the state has won so large a percentage of the cases he has tried.

Senator Kittredge is distinctly a self-made man. To begin with he was only a poor farmer's son in Cheshire County, New Hampshire. His early education was acquired in the rural schools of his native state. A private tutor prepared him for Yale, which he entered in June 1878. Young Kittredge was twenty-four years of age when he had finished his education. Thrilled with the inspiration of "Young man, go west, and grow up with the country" he at once struck for South Dakota. At that time the territory had not been divided. It was a vast empire carved from what was geographically known as "The Great American Desert."

Settling in Sioux Falls, he stuck out his shingle. Long years ago, he pulled down this sign,—his whereabouts were known; his record as an attorney had been made. From this time on we see him climbing the political ladder. Politics were his natural choice; he couldn't keep out. Possessed of all the sturdy instincts of a natural born leader, he soon forged his way to the front.

In 1888 he was made chairman of the Minnehaha county republican committee. Later he was state senator from that county for two terms. His ability commanded attention and respect. He was appointed United States senator by the Governor to fill a vacancy for two years, when the former senator died, and then at the hands of the state legislature in 1903, he was given the united and complete support of the republican party and unanimously elected by them to succeed himself in the senate for six years longer.

Kittredge's ascendency to the United States senate, soon won for him recognition as a man of great brain power and a tireless worker. His early appointment to a position on the judiciary committee bore prima facie evidence that he was at once regarded at Washington as an able constitutional lawyer. Likewise, his immediate selection for a place on the Committee on Inter-Oceanic Canals, awakened to him the opportunity of a life-time. Quietly, meditatingly, manfully, Mr. Kittredge went to work, and the pulse of South Dakota was soon throbbing with the recognition which her junior senator was receiving at our national capitol.

But it was not until the senate called for the brief on the purchase of the Panama canal from the French company that Senator Kittredge's great legal ability excited public comment. Here was a young lawyer—a senator, if you please—from the "wild and woolly" west. The senate has in it some mighty clever legal talent. When the "bachelor senator" from South Dakota arose to make his report, all ears were at eager attention. It was an herculean proposition to draw up a brief on such a technical, complicated, international proposition. Not a word was struck out, not a syllable added. It was perfect; and it will be referred to as authority by coming generations when Senator Kittredge has embarked for another world—lo! these hundred years.

Largely on account of his silent nature, Senator Kittredge has never been properly understood, except by his nearest associates. He is a man of great poise. Regardless of what the future may bring forth, he will remain a great character in the history of the state, and be revered and admired by his many friends whom he never betrayed. May we never cease to love him!

A marble bust of Senator Kittredge was presented to the state of South Dakota by his friends, and was placed in the rotunda of the capitol at Pierre. Fully 1000 people were present at the unveiling, which was preceded by impressive exercises held in the House of Representatives, when lofty tributes were paid to the memory of the distinguished statesman. The bust was unveiled by Russell D. Kittredge, a nephew of the senator.

265. VIII. EMMA KITTREDGE (*Jeremiah W, Eri, John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born at Reed's Ferry, N. H., Feb. 21, 1860. Married George P. Butterfield, and lives at Reed's Ferry; he was born Oct. 30, 1855, and died Dec. 27, 1925.

Child

Dr. George K. Butterfield, b Dec. 29, 1880. Physician in Charge at the Marshall Sanitarium at Troy, N. Y. M Margaret Florence Fulton, who was b Oct. 8, 1881. They have one child, Edwin B., b July 11, 1906

266. VIII. Walter E. Kittredge (*Walter, Eri, John, Daniel, Daniel, Deacon Daniel, John*), born in Merrimack, N. H., May 31, 1866, died Jan. 18, 1936, in Nashua, N. H. A prominent lawyer of Nashua and Merrimack. He received his early education at McGaw Institute and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1887. He served for many years as judge of the court in Merrimack, was a member of the school board, tax collector and state representative. He was a member of the New Hampshire Bar Association.

Children

Walter W. of Hartford, Connecticut.
Mrs. Anna Bengtson of Middletown, Connecticut.
Mrs. Winifred Eaton of Elmira, N. Y.

267. VIII. Ora Nathan Kittredge (*Stephen Cady, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born 1867, probably in Hartland, Vt. He was quite well known for the wooden figures that he carved. Married Mary Sykes; she was born in 1867.

Children

1 Harold Ora, b 1891, m Beatrice Bates.
2 Howard Stephen, b 1892, m Susie Hammond.
3 Mildred M., b 1894.
4 Slayton Wilson, b 1902.

268. VIII. Charles Marble Kittredge (*Cornelius Van Ness, Nathan, Nathan, Nathan, Daniel, Daniel, John*), born 1857. He lives in the town of Kittredge, Colorado, and he wrote the following poem.

Children

1 Charles Marble, Jr., b Oct. 21, 1886.
2 Cornelius Van Ness, b June 4, 1908.

In Excelsis

Rest, weary soul, from thy labors;
All worry in peacefulness ends
Where steadfast rocks are thy neighbors
And sentinel pines are thy friends;

Where the blue of the sky above us
Meets blue of the distance fair
And the thoughts of the few who love us
Are carried to us on the air.

As God's crowning act of creation
These hills He made at the last,
That the souls of men, near starvation,
Might, in their grandeur, break fast.
We have suffered—who has not, of us—
Our crosses were heavy to bear
Till we climbed to the heights above us
And our burdens became light as air.

Then why such striving and straining
To reach, through murk, to a star?
No whining or futile complaining
Can change God's truths as they are.
The mountains of God are still with us,
By climbing we know where we are,
For it's only the heights that can give us
A vision that penetrates far.

Written by *Charles Marble Kittredge* of Kittredge, Colorado, on an Easter morning.

269. IX. BENJAMIN RUFUS KITTREDGE (*Benjamin, Rufus, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, John, John, John*). Married Elizabeth Marshall of Charleston, S. C., and lives near Charleston. The well-known Cypress Gardens are on their beautiful place. Elizabeth Marshall was born in Charleston, May 25, 1873.

Child

1 Benjamin Rufus, Jr., b Nov. 24, 1900, in Stockton, California.

270. IX. GEORGE DAVIS KITTREDGE (*George Watson, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Oct. 26, 1893, in Cincinnati, Ohio; married Florence Kendall of Buffalo, N. Y. They have a daughter, Georgia, born Apr. 22, 1927.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1917. Entered the U. S. Regular Army Coast Artillery Corps as 2nd Lieutenant; served overseas as 1st Lieutenant and

Captain, and was mustered out of service in 1919. Since then, as a Civil Engineer, he has been connected with the Walsh Construction Co. of Davenport, Iowa.

271. IX. JOSEPH KITTREDGE (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Nov. 26, 1890, in Marblehead, Mass. Graduated from Harvard College in 1912, and from the Harvard Forestry School in 1913. He became connected with the U. S. Forest Service, which he served in the Research Department for several years. He served for two years in France during the World War, as 1st Lieutenant and Captain. Married Dorothea Davis in Washington, D. C., Dec. 29, 1920. She was born in Iowa, and is an expert in Economic and Statistical questions. In 1932, he went to the University of California in Berkeley, and became a Professor in the School of Forestry.

272. IX. FRANCIS BOWEN (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Oct. 7, 1898, in Brookline, Mass. Graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1920, with the degree of C. E. Married Mary Peebles of Bellevue, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 27, 1924. They have one son, Robert Peebles, b. Dec. 21, 1925. Mr. Kittredge has been connected with the Jones & Laughlin Steel Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa.

273. IX. EDWINA, M.D. (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Thomas, John, John, John, John*), born Dec. 9, 1900, in Brookline, Mass. Graduated from Vassar College in 1921, and from the Cornell Medical School in New York City in 1925. Served one year in the Beeckman St. Hospital in New York, and one year in St. John's Hospital in Yonkers, N. Y. She took up medical practice in Yonkers. Married Lewis C. F. Newbery, but continued her practice. They have one adopted child, Mabel Kittredge, born Nov. 26, 1935.

274. IX. VERA FRANCELIA KITTREDGE (*Charles Alanson, Benjamin Folsom, Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born May 22, 1869, in Walden, Vt. Married Fred Dana Harrington of Charlestown, Mass. at Danville, Vt., Nov. 19, 1888.

Children, surname Harrington

1 Marion Adele, b June 9, 1890, m J. Sherman Joslin of Hampstead, N. H., at Melrose, Mass. Dec. 29, 1915.
2 Charles Adrian, b at Burlington, Mass. Aug. 6, 1891.
3 Gladys Laurinda, b at Somerville, Mass., Jan. 13, 1895.
4 Gerald Elwyn, b at Lexington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1896.
5 Raymond Samuel, b at Lexington, Mass., Aug. 15, 1898.
6 Marjorie Ethelyn, b at Medford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901.
7 Leland Kittredge, b at Melrose, Mass., Oct. 13, 1903.
8 Bertha Estella, b Mar. 29, 1906.
9 Vira Elaine, b May 1, 1910.
10 Fred Dana, Jr., b Oct. 6, 1912.

275. IX. DR. HERMAN EUGENE KITTREDGE (*Charles Alanson, Benjamin Folsom, Samuel, Samuel, James, James, John, John*), born Nov. 19, 1871. Married first Lillian Rosina Goodale, at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1892. She was the daughter of William H. and Sarah Millen Goodale of Dover, N. J. She was born in Hackettstown, N. J., May 4, 1873, and died Aug. 6, 1914, at Washington, D. C.

Children

1 Lilla b Dec. 27, 1893.
2 Fred Goodale, b Aug. 3, 1895, m Alice Grissette in Washington, D. C., Dec. 28, 1915. They had one son, Fred Grissette, b Oct. 27, 1916.
3 Robert Ingersoll, b Mar. 8, 1903, d Mar. 9, 1903.
4 Alanson Miller, b Aug. 16, 1910.
5 Robert Ingersoll 2nd, b Nov. 10, 1904.

Dr. Herman Eugene married second Eugenie de Guerin, Oct. 1, 1914, in Baltimore, Md. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. W. de Guerin, and was b in Belgaum, India, Sept. 17, 1884.

276. IX. LUTHER OLANDO KITTREDGE (*James Thomas, Rhoderick Dearth, James, James, James, James, John, John*), born Aug. 1, 1879, in Bloomer, Ark. Married 1st Cora Anne Renfro, Oct. 20, 1900, in Port Smith, Ark. She was the daughter of James L., and Mary Anne Renfro, and was born Nov. 18, 1884, in Stilwell, Okla.

Children

1 Clara Orlando, b July 25, 1901, m Ernest Boyer Jan. 6, 1923, and they live in Tulsa, Okla. They have three children: twins Delvia Leon and Alvaritta, b Apr. 8, 1924. Alvaritta d immediately; and a boy, Ernest William, b Oct. 19, 1927.
2 Gladys Edith, b Aug. 17, 1903.
3 Leon Earl, b May 26, 1907, d Jan. 20, 1910.
4 Opal Pauline, b May 21, 1910, in Porto Rico, Mo.

Luther Olando divorced Cora Anne Renfro, and married 2d Leona Lillian Baker, Sept. 25, 1913, in Los Angeles, Cal. She was the daughter of Peter Smith and Julia Maxwell Baker.

Children

5 James Henry, b Sept. 10, 1914.
6 Lloyd Ormond, b Mar. 6, 1917.

INDEX

Abbe, Harry Allen Grant 132
Abbot, Hannah 9
  Joshua 26
  Mary 8, 104
  William 34
Abbott, Jacob 134
Alden, Priscilla 168
Allard, Adeline 77
  Reuben 78
Allen, Annette 138
  Benjamin Byram 84
  Clara 45
  Donald 84
  Edward Damon 84
  Edward Herbert 84
  Francis R. 168
  George 84
  George Myers 84
Alpaugh, Abram N. 49
Ames, Benjamin (Esq.) 33
Amsdon, A. 76
  Lucy 76
Anderson, A. Adelbert 168
  June Elizabeth 168
Andrews, Burton 101
Applebee, Rebecca 31
Armstrong, Maude Maria 80
Arnold, (General) 52
Arrow, (Rev.) Mr. 1
Austin, Stafford L. 99
Ayer, Florence 81
  (Rev.) Franklin D. 81
  Mary Gertrude 81

B

Babcock, Samuel 138
Bachelder, Josiah 34
Bachelor, Orra 40
  Samuel 41
Badger, Aram 41
  Electa Ann 120
  Elvira (Clifford) 120
  Jonathan 120
  Levi B. 120
Bailey, Abigail 42
  Arathusa 22, 43
  Betsey 42
  Betsy 42
  Beulah 20
  Charles P. 41
  Clarinda 43
  Clarissa 42
  David 22
  Dolly 22
  Eliza 43
  George Otis 41
  Hannah 22, 41, 42
  (Mrs.) Hannah 42
  James 22, 41, 42
  John 43
  John R. 85
  Joshua 22, 42
  Kendall 43
  Levi 22, 42
  Lucy 41
  Mary 42
  Miss 10, 22
  Molly 21
  Oliver 22
  Omar 43
  Oren 42
  Orval 42
  Phineas 43
  Plooma 43
  Polly 22
  Rhoda 43
  Roderic 43
  Rosamond 43
  Rufus 41
  Sally 42, 43
  Samuel 10, 22, 42, 43
  Thusa 42
  Walter 41
  Warren 42
  Washington 42
  Wyman 43
Baker, Beulah 60
  Julia (Maxwell) 183
  Leona Lillian 183
  Mary 55
  Mary (Dakin) 55
  Peter Smith 183
  Timothy 55
Balch, Fannie 80
  Julia 79
  William 74
Baldwin, Russell 41
Ball, Della (Kittredge) 117
  (Mrs.) Rebecca 29
Bancroft, Arthur Kendall 133
  (Dr.) C. F. P. 132
  Cecil F. P. 133
  Cecil Kittredge 133
  Frances Marsh 133

Bancroft—*Continued*
Mary E. 133
Barden, E. G. 47
Barker, Amy 176
Barnard, David 34
Mary Ann 85
Barr, John H. 97
Barstow, Gideon 34
Bartlett, Curatio T. 72
Frances 72
Josiah 34
(Mrs.) Laura A. 72
Levi 34
Baskin, Clara LeBaron 112
Eugene Laurence 112
Oliver Laurence 112
Batchelder, Betsey (Batchelder) 94
Eben C. 97
Jethro 40
(Capt.) John 94
John Jr. 40
Relief 94
Bates, Beatrice 179
Josiah S. 76
Bauldry, Charles 164
Bean, Elizabeth F. 176
Ethel 167
Mary F. 59
Beard, Aaron 12
Laura 137
Becker, Helene 132
Bedel (Beedel), (Col.) Timothy 51, 52, 53
Bellows, Anna 73
Benson, (Mrs.) Deborah Lewis 137
Benton, Arthur 96
Berry, Daniel 34
Bibby, Goldina C. 115
Bickford, Calvin 56
Daniel 56
(Rev.) Luther 56
Bigelow, Julia Harrrington 75
Nellie 28
Birchard, Frances 88
Bisbee, Mary 100
Bishop, Allice 77
Ardell 77
Ashley 77
Betsey 78
Cynthia Malinda 78
Durancy 77, 119
Eugene 77
George 77
James 77
Jefferson 77
Katie 77
Lucius 77
Lydia Philura 78
Mary Ann 77
Rhuanna 78
Roxanna 78
Sally 78
Sylvania 78
Truman 77
William 77
Blackwell, Ezekiel 55
Blaisdell, Eliza Blanche 138
Blanchard, Clarissa (Kittredge) 109
Block, Eleazer 97
Blocke, Mary 3
Blood, Susan 83
Bodwell, Alice 122
Bolles, Charles A. 105
Bolster, Martha J. 160
Bond, Ellen Sarah 80
George 25
Lydia Newton 50
Thomas 50
William 50
Bonney, (Mrs.) Rebecca 99
Booker, J. 35
Boutwell, Hannah 42
Bowen, Mary Williams 159
Bowman, Andrew 34
Nathaniel 34
Bradbury, Frances Pearl 162
Walden 162
Walden Everett 162
Bradford, (Governor) 168
(Capt.) John 53
Bradley, Vira K. 117
Bragg, Royal A. 136
Brainerd, Diantha 84
Breckett, Susan 4
Bret-Harte, Geoffrey 171
Lawrence Kittredge 171
Brewer, (Col.) Jonathan 61
Brick, David C. 73
Briggs, Albert 138
Dean 174
Brigham, Sarah 99
Susan Bayliss 98
Broadwell, Mary J. 161
Bronson, (Mrs.) E. A. 54
Brown, (Dr.) James Addison 126
Jonas G. 43
Kittredge 126
Leonard W. 76
Lucy 41
Margaret 65
Naomi Pinkington 65
Samuel 20

Brown—*Continued*
Silas 34
Simeon 57
William 12, 65
William Gould 126
Bryant, Owen 85
Buck, Hannah 109
Bugbee, Calista 77
Bundy, Mollie 112
Burkhardt, Frederick 110
Burlingame, Laura 132
Burnham, Oranius W. 129
Burrage, Hannah 8
Burtt, Abigail 28
Bush, Betsey 40
William 40
Butler, Ben 78
Butterfield, Edwin B. 178
(Dr.) George K. 178
George P. 178
(Maj.) 51, 52, 53
Byrnes, Annie 144

C

Cady, David 102
Laura 110
Caldwell, Jephtha 92
Campbell, Elizabeth 160
Canfield, George Folger 141
Capron, Clarissa L. 163
Freeman 163
Carey, (Mrs.) Deborah 64
Joseph 64
Sarah 64
Carlton, Enoch 33
Ezekiel 33
John I. 34
Carpenter, Sarah Ellen 163
Carr, Frank E. 102
Sarah Jarvis 111
Carter, (Mrs.) Betsey 78
Elizabeth 119
John 51
Judith 78
Samuel 78
Susan 123
(Rev.) William 134
Casterlin, C. C. 125
Charles Gay 125
Don Mayo 125
Earl Hoyt 125
Harriette 125
Jean 125
Marion 125
(Mrs.) Marion 125
Caswell, Mary Isabelle 85
William 118
Chamberlain, Eunice 46
Joseph 88
Katherine 112
Chandler, Betsey Richardson 106
Hannah June 106, 138
Hiram Stevens 138
Isabella Lang 138
James Melvin 106, 138
Jefferson 106
Jeremiah 106
Jeremiah Kittredge 138
John 106
John Henry 138
Joseph 106
Josephine Maria 138
Maria 106
Martha Ann 106
Mary Francis 138
Oliver 106
Pamela Kittredge 106, 138
Susan Anna 138
Susan Rogers 106
William Albert 138
Chapman, Albert B. 83
Annah 62
Annar H. 61
Charles F. 83
Clarissa J. 106
Edward E. 84
Edwin F. 83
Eliza Ann 62
Franklin B. 62, 83
George Franklin 83
Hannah Maria 83
Harbard 62
Harriet Augusta 83, 122
James A. 84
John 62
John F. 83
Lucetta 62
Lucy Ann 83
Mary Brown 62
Mary Jane 83
Perley 62
Prudence 62
Rebecca 62, 95
Sarah Elizabeth 83
William H. 83
Chase, (Dr.) Henry M. 82
John 127
Maria 129
Maria E. 127
(Mrs.) Priscilla 129
(Dea.) Samuel 129
Cheney, Abbie 164

Cheney—*Continued*
D. H. 164
(Mrs.) Mary Smith 119
Sophia B. 117
Chickering, Daniel 33
Dean 34
Helen 32
Helen Tileston 114
Joseph 34
Munroe 114
Rebecca 32
Rebecca Munroe 114
Tileston 114
Choate, Allen Campbell 113
Anne Hyde 114
Arthur Osgood 114
Arthur Osgood Jr. 114
Caroline 114
(Mrs.) Elizabeth 114
(Dr.) G. C. S. 113
George 113
John Hill Prentice 114
John P. 113
Joseph Kittredge 113
Joseph Kittredge Jr. 113
(Mrs.) Lorena 113
Margaret Manning 113
Mary 113
Sarah Elizabeth 113
Susan Kittredge 113, 159
Susan Osgood 114
Thomas Hyde 114
Virginia 113
William 114
William Allan 113
Clapp, George T. 115
Nicholas 137
Clark, Albert 99
Alvah Kittredge 99
Ann Eliza 99
Ann Hyde 114
(Mrs.) Betsey Kittredge 117
Caroline H. 99
Charles 99
Ella 117
Ephraim W. 99
Inis 117
Jacob 45
James 54
Jane Wallace 163
Lucetta 62, 115
Lucinda 99
Lucy 62
Mary 111
Mary Kittredge 99
Polly 62
Vera 117
Zephaniah 62
(Capt.) Zephaniah 62
Cleaves, Lydia A. 100
Clement, (Capt.) Timothy 54
Cleveland, Alva 24
Clifford, Elvira 120
Cochran, Nancy 94
Coggeshall, Allan 159
Allan Bancroft 159
David 159
Jonathan Wright 159
Coggin, (Mrs.) Jacob 29
Colburn, Elijah 35
Cole, Hiram 76
Collar, (Dr.) John 86
Collins, Adelaide 141
Joseph 141
Colony, Joshua D. 93
Lewis J. 93
Conant, John 106
Hulda (Hobart) 106
Marcella 132
Roger 56
Sarah 56
Converse, Samuel 38
Coombs, James B. 127
Lizzie 127
Mary Jane (Donovan) 127
Copeland, Allen A. 45
Courtland, (Colonel) 61
Cowdry, Ellen 96
Cox, George 109
Crane, Charles Kittredge 124
Douglas 124
Elizabeth Thompson 88
Francis Kittredge 124
James A. 88
James Brown 88
Lawrence 124
Lucinda 124
Winthrop 124
Zenas 124
Zenas Marshall 124
Crimp, Emma Louise 135
Harriet (Dennis) 135
John 135
Cronise, Charles H. 129
Margaret Louise 129
Crosby, Alfred 101
(Capt.) 51
Hezekiah 11
Jeremiah 63
(Capt.) Josiah 52
Lucy 49, 50
Lucy (Richardson) 50

Crosby—*Continued*
Sampson 50
Seth 24
Stephen M. 89
Timothy 25
Crothers, Carol Margaret 170
(Dr.) Morris King 170
Cumming, Emily Dana 142
George Miller 142
Cummings, David (Esq.) 33
Cummins, Catharine 32
Cora 73
D. 32
(Judge) David 72
Francis 72
Helen Franklin 72, 114
Horace 73
Maria Susanna 72
Martha Ann 73
Mary Paschall 73
Nathan Paschall 73
Thomas Kittredge 73
Thomas Kittredge Jr. 73
Currier, Abigail 85
Curtis, Rebecca Jane 74
Cushing, Thomas C. 25

D

Daggett, Mary 90
Dakin, Mary 55
Dale, Ebenezer 33, 34
Dana, Lucy 141
(Capt.) Luther 141
Samuel Luther 141
Danforth, Jonathan 7
Daniels, Penninah 73
Sally 16
(Mrs.) Sarah 16
Davis, Dorothea 181
Elberton A. 138
Georgia 147
Dearborn, (Dr.) Ebenezer 33, 34
Decker, (Mrs.) Elizabeth 22
Degen, C. R. 69
de Guerin, Eugenie 182
(Mr. & Mrs.) E. W. 182
Delano, Louise 100
Delany, Wilhelmina 113
DeLong, (Dr.) William J. 133
Dennio, L. 100
Dennis, Harriet 135
Derby, Olive 74
Dewar, Isabelle 138
Dexter, C. E. 123
Dey of Algiers 71
Donovan, Mary Jane 127
Doty, E. E. 131
Douglas, Fred 103
Dowse, Benjamin 23
Martha 59
Drown, Emma 78
Moses 78
Rose 78
Drury, John F. 129
Luke 34
William R. 129
Dunn, Charles 169
Charles Kittredge 169
Lois Adelaide 169
Dunning, Darwin 169
John 169
Marshall 169
Mary Frances 169
Dutton, Abigail 62
David 128
Delinda (Saunders) 128
Elizabeth Coit 124
John 62
Mary Ann 128
Mehitable 62
Mehitable 24
Dwinnel, Hannah 35
John 35
(Capt.) John 35
Martha Griffin 35
Michael 35
Polly 35
Sarah 18, 35

E

Eaton, Elizabeth 25, 110
James 110
Edwards, (General) 158
Eldred, Jeanie 113
Elliot, John 112
Joseph Kittredge 112
Joseph Kittredge Jr. 112
Moses H. 34
(Dr.) Moses H. 33
Ener, Elizabeth 169
Herbert L. 169
John Curtis 169
Estabrook, Julia A. 116

F

Fairbanks, Bryant 122
Clifton B. 122
Elmer 122
Eunice 122
Harry 122
Ray Fox 122

Farnum, Isaac 33
John 33
Farrar, William 51
Faulkner, Enoch 34
Feeney, Maude Runyan 132
Ferrin, Bailey 96
Harriet 96
Ferson, William 34
Fields, Henry 12
Fillebrown, Betsey B. (Moulton) 137
George Washington 137
Ida Florence 137
Marietta Prudy 137
Filley, Edward Augustus 169
Frances Amelia 169
Mary Ann (Powers) 169
Fisher, Nancy 90
Fisk, Benjamin 25, 27
Fletcher, (Mrs.) Mary 38
(Mr.) —— 126
Rebecca 38
Thomas 38
Flint, Edwin 78
George 78
Isaac 78
John G. 96
(Miss) —— 96
Fogg, Daniel 34
Eleanor 65
John 34
(Col.) Seth 65
(Mrs.) — (Smith) 65
(Mrs.) — (Philbrick) 65
Follansbee, James Monroe 79
Folsom, Dudley 33, 34
Benjamin 76
Edward 76
Polly 76
Forest, Ashley 78
Betsey 78
Daniel 78
John 78
Henry 78
Hiram 78
Mary 78
Foss, Edith I. 135
Foster, Anna (Kittredge) 51
Amos 8, 14, 50
Amos Jr. 50
Benjamin 14
Betty 14
(Captain) 53
Elizabeth 9, 50
Elizabeth (Kittredge) 14, 50
Enoch 50
Hannah 50
(Mrs.) Hannah 50
James 14
Jedediah 38
John Trull 106
Jonathan 25
Joseph 14
Mary 27
Samuel 12
Zephaniah 50
Fowle, Sarah 8
Fox, Earl Kittredge 122
Earl Kittredge Jr. 122
Gage 122
Howard E. 122
Lottie Bryant 122
Frasure, Ruel 43
French, Aaron 20
Abraham 39
Annah 23
Benjamin 39
David 20
Dorcas 40
Elizabeth 23
George 39
Hannah 8, 20, 23
Hannah (Burrage) 8
Jacob 10, 20, 23, 39
(Dr.) Jacob 20
James 105
(Rev.) James R. 105
Joel 20, 23, 39
John 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 141
Joseph 40
Judah 23
Leonard 40
Mary 20
Molly 39
Nancy 105
Reuben 20
Ruth 20
Sally 39
Sarah 20, 23, 28
Sarah Whiting 98
Silas 39
Silent 23
Solomon 20
Washington 40
William 28
Frost, Edmond 8
Joseph 9
Frye, (Col.) James 30
John Jr. 19
Fulton, Margaret Florence 178

G

Gage, Moses 34
Nellie 78
Samuel 78
Thomas (Esq.) 33
Gale, Harvey 78
John 34
Lucinda 55
Lucius 78
Galloupe, (Mrs.) Annis 103
Charles W. 57
Charles Wm. 103
Isaac 103
Gardner, William 34
Garfield, Elizabeth 75, 76
Joseph 76
Gentry, Joseph Green 120
Mary Bell 120
Susan (Morrow) 120
George, Lucretia 116
Gholson, Elvira (Wright) 142
Virginia Elizabeth 142, 143
(Judge) William Yates 142, 143
Gibson, Annie C. 106
Giddings, Edward L. 103
Job 26
Gifford, Caroline R. 118
Gillingwater, Edmund 1
Gilmore, Hazel Blanche 128
Helen Augusta 128
Henrietta Blanche 128, 167
Otis Henry 128
Susan Elizabeth 128, 167
Gleason, George H. 115
Glines, Jeremiah 41
Goddard, Agnes 102
Reuben 77
Goodale, Lillian Rosina 182
Sarah (Millen) 182
William H. 182
Goodhue, Martha 44
Gordon, Frances Eveline 172
May 112
Gorrell, Edw. 46
Edw. W. 46
Gorton, Nancy 86
Samuel 86
Gowen, Esther 45
Graham, Norma 111
(Widow) —— 29
Gray, Charles 122
Charles Frederick 122
Peter T. 34
(Dr.) William 65
Greadly, (Miss) 36
Green, Esther 82
(Dr.) Ezra 36
Gregory, Daniel 106
Griffin, Henry 65
Margaret R. 65
Moses 50
Grissette, Alice 182
Grist, Charles 80
Griswold, Elial 59
Groser, Mehitable 98
Groves, Jessie W. 167
Grow, Edwin 164
Gulic, Orramel H. 99
Gutelius, Margaret Francis 130
Mary E. 130
(Rev.) (Dr.) Stanley 130
Stanley Jr. 130

H

Haines, Andrew 35
John Kittredge 35
Joseph 35
Kittredge 35
Mary Jane 35
(Dea.) Samuel 35
Sylvester H. 35
Hall, Charles Benoni 138
Elizabeth Smith 123
Ham, Charles 102
Frankie 102
Mary 102
Sumner 102
Hamblett, Robert 127
Hamden, Mary 11
Hamilton, Abbott Kittredge 171
Alfred Kittredge 82
Charles Tenney 82
Elizabeth 171
Emily F. 111
Frederick 167
(Hon. & Dea.) Irenus 82
Irenus K. 82
Lydia Dustin Gertrude 85
Margaret Hyde 171
Mary 74
Mary Esther 82
Polly (Kingsbury) 74
Rufus 74
William Herbert 171
Woodman Clark 82
Hamlin, Lot 106
Hammond, Susie 179
Hardy, John 49
Joseph Kidder 49
Hannah J. 49
Stephen 45
Harmon, Judson 144

Harper, (Capt.) William 55
Harrington, Bertha Estella 182
Charles Adrian 182
Fred Dana 181
Fred Dana Jr. 182
Gerald Elwyn 182
Gladys Laurinda 182
Leland Kittredge 182
Marion Adele 182
Marjorie Ethelyn 182
Raymond Samuel 182
Sarah M. 114
Vira Elaine 182
Harris, Dorothy Vercile 136
Harriet Louise 125
Juanita Leone 136
Milan 125
Perry Warren Jr. 136
Susan J. 138
Warren Kittredge 136
Hart, Lucy 101
Harthan (Or Hathorne), Prudence M. 115
Hastings, (Mrs.) Caroline 81
Hatch, Sallie 86
Haven, (Mrs.) Susan P. 68
William Jr. 68
Haynes, John 47
Samuel B. 126
Hayward, Alice (Wild) 2
Helen 2
Robert 2
Heath, (Maj.) Nathaniel 61
Held (Or Heald), Eliza F. 109
Hemenway, Carrie L. 166
Henshaw, Jean 171
Marcia 171
Margaret 171
Sidney P. 171
Herrick, Martin 34
Heywood, ——— 9
Hildreth, Benjamin W. 34
Samuel P. 34
Hill, Jane 6
Ralph 6, 7
Hills, Ebenezer 34
Hoadley, Elizabeth 63
Hoag, Alice 130
Hobart, Hulda 106
Hobbs, Ernest Howard 136
Hodges, George 126
(Capt.) George 71
Hannah 71
Mabel Thorndike 159
Martha S. 126
Mary Williams (Bowen) 159
Thorndike Deland 159
Hodgson, Jane 119
Holden, Charles Chapin 109
(Sir) Henry (Bart.) 167
Neigel 167
Philbrook 109
Hollins, Mabel 112
Holmes, Henry 137
(Mrs.) Laura (Beard) 137
Laura Frances 137
Luther 74
Mary 85
Holt, Betsey 51
Mary 63
Homans, Rosalie 79
Hosmer, James 88
Mary F. 115
House, George 77
How, Jonathan 33
Howland, Abner 75
Hudson, Solomon 78
Hughes, Charles 105
George 105
Mabel 105
Hull, Caroline Seymour 93
E. D. 93
Humason, (Mrs.) Jessie (Kittredge) 94
V. P. 93
Virgil P. 94
Hungerford, Lucy J. 160
Hunt, Betty 28
Dorcas 28
Frances E. 169
Jonathan 28
Margaret F. 130
Nancy Brickett 120
Nathaniel 28
Nehemiah 28
Noah 28
Rebecca 28
Samuel 28
Sarah 28
Solomon 28
Hunter, Lucinda 74
Hutchinson, (Mrs.) Harriet Merrill 99
Hyde, Margaret Ann 134

I

Ingalls, Doris M. 119
Jeddediah 34
Joseph 26
Joshua 26
Phebe 26
(Mrs.) Phebe 26

Ingalls—*Continued*
Stephen 26
Tabitha 26
Ireland, (Mr.) —— 59
Sarah L. (Kittredge) 59
Irwin, Clarence Arlington 170
Louise Constance 170

J

Jackson, Abbie Hunt 120
Charles E. 96
Jacques, Philip 106
Jaques, Pamela 62
Samuel 62
Jewett, Mary (Kittredge) 61
Johnson, Ann Kittredge 145
Asa 33
Bernard A. 145
Bernard R. O. 144
D—— 40, 77
(Dr.) ——— 173
Frank Linwood 144
Frank W. 144
Frank Wilmote Jr. 145
Gerard Kellogg 145
Ira 88
Kenneth Joseph 145
Linwood Bradlee Andrew 145
Naomi 40, 77
(Dr.) Otis Othello 144
Patricia Marie 145
Samuel 34, 35
(Dr.) Samuel 33
(Rev.) Samuel 112
Sarah 31
Sarah Elizabeth 145
Timothy 31
William 3rd 32
Wilmont S. 144
Johnston, Brent E. 137
Jones, Frank H. 163
Henry P. 93
Hugh 163
Joslin, J. Sherman 182
Jostlin, Amrian 102

K

Keefer, Susan Frances 79
Keeteredge, Anne 2
(Mrs.) Mary 2
Thomas 2
Kellogg, (Rev.) David 64
Mary (Polly) 64
Kendall, Amanda Melvina 102
Betsey 40
Florence 180
(Mr.) ——— 25
Kennedy, Nancy Dunlap 49
Kennerson, Bert 77
Daniel 77
Edwin 77
Lyman 77
Paolina 77
Keterich, (Mrs.) Anne 3
John 3
Mary 3
Keteridge, (Mrs.) Alice 2
Christian 2
John 2
Jno. 2
Mary 2
Samuel 2
(Mrs.) Susan 2
Thomas 2
Ketridge, Ann 2
(Mrs.) Ann 2
John 2
Ketteredge, Alice 4
(Mrs.) Alice 4
Ann 2
(Mrs.) Ann 4
(Mrs.) Anne 4
John 4
Joseph 2
Samuel 4
Thomas 2, 4
Ketteridge, (Mrs.) Grace 2
John 1, 2
Samuel 2, 4
Susanna 2
Kettredge, (Mrs.) Alice 3
Robert 3
Thomas 3
Kettridg, Tabitha 3
Kettridge, (Mrs.) Alice 2
(Mrs.) Christian 2
John 2
Thomas 2
Keyes, (Miss) 78
Kidder, Abigail 49
Hepzibah 49
Joseph 49
Josiah 28
Lucy 49
Nehemiah 49
Polly 49
Sarah 40
Sarah Kittredge 28
Susanna 49
Zephaniah 49

Kimball, Dora Ethel 168
Harriet 77
Porter 54
Wilton S. 168
Kitered, John 3
Mary (Blocke) 3
Kiteridge, (Mrs.) Alice 3
John 3
(Mrs.) Mary 3
Samuel 3
Thomas 3
William 3
Kitredge, Alice 3
(Mrs.) Alice 3
Anna 3
(Mrs.) Grace 3
John 3, 4
Mary 3
Michaell 3
Robert 3
Samuel 3
(Mrs.) Susan 3
Tabitha 3
(Mrs.) Tabitha 3
Thomas 3, 4
William 3, 4
Kitridge, (Mrs.) Alice 3
Samuel 3
Susan 3
Kitterede, John 3
Kitteredge, Alice 4
(Mrs.) Alice 4
(Mrs.) Ann 4
Grace 4
(Mrs.) Grace 4
John 2, 4
Mary 4
(Mrs.) Mary 2
Mary (Milgrim) 2
Samuel 4
Susannah 3
Thomas 2
William 4
Kitteridge, Agnes More 1
Alice 4
(Mrs.) Alice 3, 4
Annanias 1
Anne 4
(Mrs.) Anne 4
Blanche 1
(Mrs.) Christiana 2
Daniel 2
Edward 1
Emerye 1
(Mrs.) Grace 4
James 4
John 1, 2, 4
Margaret 1
(Mrs.) Margaret 1
Mary 7
(Mrs.) Mary 2
Robert 3
Samuel 2, 4
Susan 1
(Mrs.) Susan 4
Thomas 1, 3, 4
William 4
Kitterige, John 7
Jno. 6
Kittredge, Aaron 44
(Dr.) Aaron 44
Abbott Eliot 134
Abbott Elliot 99, 134
(Rev. Dr.) Abbott Elliot 134, 135
Abel 24, 47, 60, 104, 105
(Dr.) Abel 46, 88
Abia 12
Abiah 20
Abigail 8, 9, 14, 25, 27, 29, 49, 54, 62, 97, 98, 118
Abigail Glines 77
Abigail (Ober) 10
Abner 23, 44, 45, 46, 82, 83, 85
Abner W. 85
Achsa 26
Addison 45, 162
Adelaide 73
(Dr.) Adelaide Maria 127
Adelaide Melissa 141
Adeline 73
Adin A. B. 115
Agnes Estelle 165
Alanson 76
Alanson Miller 182
Albert Chandler 81
Albert F. 135
Albert Taylor 114
Albina S. 101
Alcy 63
Alfred 44, 81
Alfred Beard 137, 176, 177, 178
Alfred Hamilton 79
Alice 40, 126
Alice Ann 163
Alice Thomas 124
Allan Richardson 166
Allice 3
Alma A. 141
Alma Jane 141
Alma Winnifred 172
Almena 47, 90
Almenia 48

Kittredge—*Continued*
Almira 77
Alvah 55
(Dea.) Alvah 98
Alvah Baylies 100
Alvin 59
Alwyn Sydney 165
Alys Mae 136
Amey 25
Amos 40
Amy Daisy Olive 165
Amy Leonora 119
Andrew J. 163
Angella M. 102
Ann Jane 110
Anna 24, 27, 51, 112
(Mrs.) Anna 45
Anna M. 83, 142
Anna Maria 115, 116
Annar 61, 106
Annie 167
Annie Eldora 168
Anson 75
Anson O. 116, 160, 161
Anstis Maria 74, 115
Antoinette 93
Arethusa 43
Artemas 110
Arthur Everett 117
Arthur Freeman 136
Arthur Lindon 161
Arthur M. 116, 129, 161
Arthur Newton 168
Arvilla 104
Asa 10, 23, 26, 27, 59, 103
(Dr.) Asa 59
Asa Jay 136
Asaph 37, 38
(Dr.) Asaph 75
Ashbel Smith 93
Augustus Greeley 79
Austin 73
Austin J. 160
Austin L. W. 160
Austin Whitney 114, 160
(Mrs.) B——— D——— 86
Bailey 76
Belinda 77
Benjamin 15, 16, 17, 21, 27, 37, 38, 110, 119, 141, 142, 165
(Dr.) Benjamin 29, 37, 64, 74
Benjamin Allen 168
Benjamin Folsom 76, 117
Benjamin Franklin 86, 116, 122
(Dr.) Benjamin Franklin 46, 87
Benjamin Jerome 117, 162
Benjamin Rufus 142, 180
Benjamin Rufus Jr. 180
Benjamin Whiting 47, 89
Benoni 6, 15
Bernard 142
Bertha Estelle 163
Bertie Lisle 165
Bessie 168
Betsey 24, 25, 26, 51, 54, 56, 58 59, 60
Betsey Calista 78
Betsey Smith 77
Betsy 25, 117
Betty 14, 37, 63
Burton 162
Calista 78
Calvin 47, 76, 90, 118
Calvin B. 102, 136
Carl C. 164
Carleton S. 91
Carlton Knight 117
Carlyle 90
Caroline 81, 103
Caroline Augusta 74, 115
Carrie 119
Carrie L. 115
Catharine 31, 72, 81
(Mrs.) Catherine H. 109
Celestra 59
Charles 44, 49, 56, 65, 73, 94, 101, 110, 129
(Dr.) Charles 29
Charles Alanson 118, 163
(Dr.) Charles Albert 132
Charles Alfred 94, 126
Charles Baker 55
(Rev.) Charles Baker 99
Charles Brigham 100
Charles Brown 103, 136
Charles Dana 125
Charles E. 163
Charles F. 75, 88
(Rev.) Charles Firenze 130
Charles Francis 119
Charles Frank 136, 171
Charles Franklin 129, 169
Charles Henry 137, 168, 175, 176
Charles Herbert 114, 119
Charles Hooker 98
Charles J. 89
Charles James 124
(Hon.) Charles James 47, 88
Charles James Jr. 124
Charles K. 97
Charles Lee 169
Charles Marble 141, 179, 180

Kittredge—*Continued*
Charles Marble Jr. 179
(Dr.) Charles Marsh 98, 132
Charles Newell 162
Charles Prentice 101, 135
Charles Russell 137
Charles Stewart 98, 129
(Dr.) Charles Stewart 129
Charles Stone 105
Charles W. 83, 89, 124
Charles Warren 127
Charles Wheeler 105
Charles Woodman 80
(Col.) Charles Woodman 120
Charlotte 50, 60, 74, 92, 166
Charlotte Amanda 85
Charlotte P. 87
Church 59
Clara 139
Clara Barrett 88
Clara Brown 118
Clara K. 162
Clara O. 59
Clara Orlando 183
Clarissa 106, 109
Clinton D. 135
Cloe 43
Constance Brooks 145
Cora 91
Cora Bel 136
Cornelia 88
Cornelia Louise 145
Cornelius Van Ness 110, 141 179
Cynthia 41, 77
Cynthia M. 115
Daisy 123
Dalbert S. 102
Dana 89
Daniel 6, 9, 15, 27, 28, 29, 44, 142
(Dea.) Daniel 9, 15
Darwin Carter 102
Darwin Elias 129, 169
David 10, 40, 77, 119, 165
David Osgood 77, 119
Deborah Worth 132
Decatur 104
Decker 23
Della 117
DeWitt 86, 123
Dorcas 20, 21, 39
Dorothy Winsor 176
Ebenezer 14, 15, 27
Ebenezer Eaton 25
Eddie 120
Edgar D. 119
Edgar Perry 79
Edith Pomeroy 123
Edmund R. 83
Edmund Webster 110, 142, 143, 144
Edmund Yates 142
Edna Buxton 129
Edna C. 135
Edna H. 162
Edward 96
Edward Augustus 74, 115
(Dr.) Edward Augustus 115, 116
Edward Cornelius Dalavan 79
Edward Everett 76, 117
Edward Farrington 137
Edward G. 166
Edward Gould 85, 122
Edward Holmes 176
Edward L. 122, 166
Edward Lancaster 116
Edward Lyman 105, 136
Edward Walter 132
Edward William 90
Edwin 37, 47, 49, 91, 96
Edwin Abraham 165
Edwin Boardman 86
Edwin Livermore 105
Edwin M. 118
Edwin Monroe 128
(Dr.) Edwina 159, 181
Effie 86
Eleanor 118, 123
Eleanor Denny 76
Elezebith 16, 35, 88
Elijah 21, 40
Elijah (Lt.) 75
Elijah Mirick 76, 116, 117
Elinor Berenice 125
Eliza 38, 65, 96, 118
Eliza Ann 83
Eliza Hill 98
Elizabeth 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 26, 27, 29, 38, 50, 59, 64, 94, 96, 97, 110, 128, 142
(Mrs.) Elizabeth 44
Elizabeth B. 91
Elizabeth Barnard 132
Elizabeth Hall 123
Elizabeth K. 44
Elizabeth Morrill 136
(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Pond) 73
Elizabeth Waters 145
Ella 27, 116
Ella Jane 160
Ella May 136
Ellen 64, 90, 111, 118
Ellen J. 91

Kittredge—*Continued*
Ellen Jane 129
Ellen Judith 88, 124
Ellen Louisa 100
Ellen Maria 49, 79
Elma J. 114
Elsie 160
Elva 123
Elvira 142
(Mrs.) Emeline 61
Emeline Cecelia 116
Emeline G. 61
Emerson 86
Emerson B. P. 115
Emily 61
Emma 123, 139, 163, 178
(Mrs.) Emma 162
Emma Adelaide 134, 171
Emma Lucia 117
Emma May 111
(Dr.) Emma McNair 169, 170
Ephraim 76
Erastus 77
Eri 63, 109
Eric Lisle 165
Eric M. 141
Ernest 96
Ernest Holmes 117
Ernest R. 91, 160
Erville Lovely 118
Esther 10, 28, 62, 82, 96, 167, 172
Esther M. 140
Esther P. 110
Ethel 106
Ethel Louise 172
Eugene Francis 120
Eunice Chamberlain 46, 88
Eveline 141
Everett A. 117
Everett Elmer 165
Fannie Adelia 98, 132
Fannie Holmes 138
Fanny (Holmes) 176
Fanny May 54
Fletcher 37, 38
Flora 118
Florence 137
Florence Gilbert 160
Florence Parmenter 169
Florence Strong 170
Frances 87, 88, 169
Frances Hoyt 124
Frances Maria 80
Francis 8, 11, 12, 25, 49, 92
(Dr.) Francis 11, 12, 25, 49, 91
Franics Bowen 159, 181
Francis Darwin 92
Francis E. 114
Francis Edward 83
Francis G. 117, 162
Frank 123, 167
Frank A. 100
Frank Everett 127
Frank Hosea 90
Frank Kidder 118, 164, 165
Frank L. 59
Frank Russell 136
Franklin 77
Franklin F. 94
Franklin Otis 97, 128
Franklin P. 135
Fred 119
Fred Anderson 136, 172
Fred Anderson Jr. 172
Fred Gilbert 163
Fred Goodale 182
Fred Grissette 182
Fred Mirick 117
Frederick 81
Frederick Lincoln 127
Frederick M. 135
F. S. 61
Gardner 162
George 43, 59, 64, 75, 126
(Dr.) George 29, 65
George Albert 106
George Davis 147, 180
George Dimmick 132
George Dimmick Jr. 132
George Dimmock 98
George F. 61, 80, 163
George Hall 120
George Hall Jr. 123
George Henry 82, 90
George Hodges 72
George K. 119
(Prof.) George Lyman ("Kitty") 137, 172, 173, 174, 175
George M. 115
George Pratt 102
George S. 118
George W. 65, 96, 109, 159
(Mrs.) George W. 96
(Dr.) George Washington 36
George Watson 112, 147, 151
George Wilbur 116, 160
Georgia 180
Gertrude Althea 136
Gertrude Annie Blossie 119
Gilbert Dutton 124
Gilbert Henry 111
Gladys Edith 183

Kittredge—*Continued*
Grace Mildred 111
Gratia 55, 100, 135
Gratia T. 101
Grenville P. 115
Guy Hamil 111
Guy Leslie 168
Hannah 8, 9, 10, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, 45, 62, 76, 83, 94
(Mrs.) Hannah 14
Hannah Armstrong 72
Hannah R. 115
Harold 118
Harold Oliver 166
Harold Ora 179
Harriet 43, 51, 76, 109, 117, 128
Harriet Cordelia 119
Harriet Dyer 100
Harriet E. 87, 95
Harriet Elizabeth 105
Harriet M. 102, 135
Harriet Maria 102
Harriet R. 45
Harriet Winslow 90, 125
Harrison 86
Harry Chandler 124
Harry Eli 166
Harry J. 129
Harry Marsh 132
Harvey Gaylord 161
Harvey Gilman 129
Harvey W. 163
Hattie A. 103
Hattie Caroline 136
Hattie E. 95, 117
Hattie M. 96
Helen 126, 161, 172, 176
Helen Chandler 124
Helen Donovan 127
Helen Jane 118
(Mrs.) Helen L. 126
Helen Louisa 93
Helen Louise 168
Helen Maria 103, 105
Helen Martin 81
Henrietta 103
Henry 81, 86, 96, 127
(Dr.) Henry 29, 65, 66
Henry A. A. 83
Henry Abel 124
Henry Abner Abbot 83
Henry Augustus 65, 111
Henry Clark 111
Henry E. 163
Henry Gardner Wright 116
Henry Grattan 93, 126
Henry Harrison 80
Henry J. 96
Henry K. 109
Henry Plunkett 88, 124
Henry Summer 105
Herbert 60, 86, 91, 102, 123, 166
Herbert Samuel 116
Herbert William 137, 176
(Dr.) Herman Eugene 163, 182
Herman K. 102
Hezekiah 51, 95
Hezekiah Porter 96
Hiram 109 138
Hiram Augustus 76
Hope 176
Horatio G. Bowers 109
Hosea 47
(Rev.) Hosea 90
Howard Stephen 179
Ida 132
Ida Elizabeth 137
Ida Grace 117
Ingalls 26, 56, 59, 94
(Dr.) Ingalls 56, 57, 94, 103
Isaac 9, 20, 37
(Dea.) Isaac 20
Isabel 93, 126
Isabel M. 163
Isabelle Bruce 160
Isaiah S. 117
(Dr.) J. 35
Jack E. 164
Jacob 8, 9, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 34, 40, 74
(Dr.) Jacob 20, 29, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 73
James 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 21, 22, 27, 41, 78
(Sergt.) James 14
James Birchard 88
James Carter 56, 102
James D. 104
James Dalton 123
James Henry 183
James K. 91
James Luther 78, 120
James P. 100
James R. 60, 104
James Thomas 120, 166
Jane 8, 14, 15, 87
(Mrs.) Jane 128
(Mrs.) Jane H. 109
J. C. 106
J. E. 1
Jeduthun 23, 44, 82

Kittredge —*Continued*
(Mrs.) Jemima 43
(Mrs.) Jennie 116
Jeremiah 27, 40, 45, 51, 61, 76, 77, 106, 107, 108, 110
Jeremiah Chapman 106
Jeremiah Edward 119
Jeremiah Kidder (J. Kidder) 76, 118
Jeremiah W. 139
Jerry C. 139
Jesseniah 12, 25, 50
(Dr.) Jesseniah 92
Jessie 93
Joan 46
Joanna 23, 44
Job 11, 25
Joel 50
Joel Crosby
Johanna 15
John 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 47, 62, 63, 72, 76, 96, 109, 112, 124, 128
(Bishop) John 1
(Capt.) John 4
(Dr.) John 8, 9, 15, 69, 70
(Dr.) John Ball 29, 64
John G. 96
John Hart 102
John Herbert 86
John Osgood Young 165
John S. 162
John Sumner 49
John T. 64
John W. 91, 118
John Warren 92
John Woodman 121
Jonathan 6, 8, 10, 14, 15, 22, 44, 45, 79
(Dr.) Jonathan 23, 43
Jonathan Perry 80
Joseph 8, 9, 10, 15, 21, 23, 32, 34, 38, 44, 45, 46, 72, 73, 86, 109, 159, 181
(Dea.) Joseph 10, 12
(Dr.) Joseph 31, 71, 112, 159
Joseph Barker 176
Joseph G. 44
Joseph H. 86
Joseph Powers 169
Joseph Woodman 44, 80
Joshua 14, 26, 27, 54, 60, 61
Josiah 11, 12, 26, 51, 55
(Dea.) Josiah 94, 95
(Dr.) Josiah 97
Josiah Edward 98, 103
(Rev. Dr.) Josiah Edward 130, 131
Josiah Nelson 49
Judith 24
Judith Shedd 46
Julia 88, 117
Julia Ann 65
Julia Apphia 79
Julia Atkins 99
Julia Augusta 90
Julia F. 124
Justis 73, 114
J. Wells 102
Kate 110
Kendall 90
(Dr.) Kendall 24, 47, 48
Kenneth Lee 168
Laommi 63
Laura 76
Laura J. 163
Laura M. 110
Laura Mabel 160
Lavinia Whitcomb 101
Leon Earl 183
Lewis 136
Lewis Harris 126, 167
Lewis Harris Jr. 167
Lilla 182
Lillie 102
Lizzie 166
Lizzie Rebecca 128, 168
Lloyd Ormond 183
Loren Clifford 160
Loretta Eliza 129
Lota 123
Louisa 104, 118
Louisa Emma 136
Louise 126
Louise Holman 101
Louise Pierce 169
Lovey 55
Lucetta 44, 82
Lucia 11
Lucia J. 119
Lucinda 40, 63, 74, 110
Lucius Wright 114
Lucretia 59, 109
Lucretia Crocker 137
Lucy 24, 28, 49, 51, 60, 62, 76, 142, 166
Lucy Ann 85, 114
Lucy Maria 96
Lucy May 160
Luella G. 163
Lulu B. 85, 122

Kittredge—*Continued*
Luther 41, 63, 109, 110, 136
Luther B. 102, 109
Luther Clark 77
Luther James 78
Luther Orlando 166, 182, 183
Lutheria 41
Lydia 11, 25, 26, 27, 50, 60, 63
Lydia A. 163
Lydia S. 88
Lydia Smith 103
Mabel 167
Mabel Hyde 134, 171
Mabel Lee 169
Mabel T. 164
Mabel T. (Hodges) 159
Malcolm G. 61
Malvina 59
Manson H. 115
Marah 8
Marcus 55, 100
Margaret 134, 171
Maria 37, 43, 92, 117
Maria Abigail 100
Maria D. 76
Maria E. (Chase) 127
Maria F. 98
Maria Franklin 31, 32, 69, 72
Maria Groser 99
Maria Louisa 102
Maria N. P. 65
Maria Theresa 98
Marian P. 74
Marie 123
Marietta 49
Marinda 46, 86
Marion 137
Marion Estelle 125
Marion Frances 168
Marion Stimpson 172
Martha 11, 23, 44, 47, 80, 109, 138
Martha Ann 75
Martha Apphia 80, 121
Martha Hodges 126
Martha Jennette 116
Martha Lee 124
Martha Osgood (Patty) 31, 71
Mary 2, 9, 11, 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 38, 39, 55, 59, 61, 63, 73, 86, 99, 123, 138, 161, 169, 176
(Mrs.) Mary 37, 91
Mary Alice 162
Mary Amanda 183
Maryann 40
Mary Ann 45, 47, 49, 74, 75, 90, 94, 96
Mary Anstis 37, 75
Mary Augusta 102, 111
Mary B. 92
Mary Baker 99
Mary Brown 65
Mary Clark 98
Mary Dane 130
Mary E. 91, 160
(Mrs.) Mary E. 47
Mary Elizabeth 80, 85, 121
Mary Emeline 98
Mary Emma 130
Mary Emmeline 131
Mary Estelle 165
Mary Esther 44, 81
Mary F. 59
Mary Frances 130
Mary H. 161
Mary Harriet 126
Mary Henrietta 147
Mary Hodges 72
Mary Jane 105, 109, 119
Mary Julia 88
(Mrs.) Mary K. 3
Mary (Kellogg) 64
(Mrs.) Mary L. 6
Mary Lizzie 137, 176
Mary R. 65
Mary Rebecca 90
Mary S. 139
Mary Wheeler 97
Mary Worthington 46
Maud Lillian 96
Maude Chase 130
Maurice Chase 130
May 123
Meda 123
Mehitable 9
(Mrs.) Mehitable 56
Mehittable 15, 24
Melicent 26
Mellindia 41
Melvin B. 135
Melvin S. 115
Mercy 59
Merry R. 135
Merton Egbert 165
M. Ida 96
Mildred 172
Mildred M. 179
Minnie Belle 164
Minot Melville 105
Molly 21, 23, 29, 45
Moroa Submit 102

Kittredge—*Continued*
Moses 44, 81
Moses Hamilton 81
Myra 84
Myra K. 44
Nabby 54, 96
Nahum 63, 108
Nancy 40, 45, 54, 59, 61
Nancy Elizabeth 170
Nancy Jane 96
Nancy Maria 95
Nancy S. 163
Natalie Evelyn 166
Nathan 15, 28, 29, 63, 110
Nathaniel 10, 23, 27, 59, 60
(Dea.) Nathaniel 43
Nehemiah 11, 24, 47
Neely 25
(Mrs.) Olive 108
(Mrs.) Olive (Derby) 74
Oliver 37, 38, 75, 116
(Dr.) Oliver 37, 74
Oliver Badger 120, 166
Oliver Hamilton 116
Opal Pauline 183
Ora C. 118, 163
Ora Nathan 141, 179
Orlando C. 78
Orrin Elmer 163
Oscar 123
Osgood 41
Otis 73, 115
Pamelia J. 96
Pamilla 62
Pascal 90
Patty 23
(Dr.) Paul 49
Pauline 164
Pearl 160
Perry 167
Persis 77
Peter 26, 59
Peter Tuttle 102
Phebe 20
Philena 90
Philip H. 129
Phoebe 26
Polly 76
Porter Deliverance 120
Prentice 55, 172
Preston Pollard 49
Rachel 8, 25
Raymond E. 162
Raymond W. 124
Raymond William Edson 165
Reba Pomeroy 123
Rebecca 12, 20, 24, 27, 29, 38, 59, 62, 73, 176
(Mrs.) Rebecca 10, 20
Rebecca Margaret 65
Reuben 12
Rhoda 24, 25
Rhoderick Dearth 78, 120
Rita 43
Robert F. 162
Robert Ingersoll 182
Robert Josiah 130, 169
Robert Josiah Jr. 169
Robert Peebles 181
Rodney 56, 59
Romeo H. 163
Rosa 123
Rosefair Brooks 145
Rose Francis 129
Rossie S. 164
Roswell 25
Roxelana 41
Rufus 64
(Dr.) Rufus 29, 68, 110, 143
Rufus F. 76
(Dr.) Rufus Jay 110
Rupert Earl Loring 105
Russell 55, 56, 101, 172
Russell D. 178
Russell H. 54
Russell Herbert 105, 137, 176
Russell Oyer 176
Ruth 11, 15, 168
Ruth Angeline 168
Ruth Elizabeth 124
Sally 24, 26, 31, 38, 41, 63, 141
(Mrs.) Sally 41
Sally Ann 109
Sally M. 87
Samuel 2, 10, 15, 21, 40, 75, 76, 116, 119
Samuel Farrington 105, 137
Samuel Grant 93, 125
Samuel Mahon 121
Sarah 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 27, 28, 31, 39, 40, 56, 59, 72, 73, 88, 90, 99, 100, 104
(Mrs.) Sarah 46
Sarah A. 61
Sarah Adelaide 105
Sarah Alice 128
Sarah Amelia 100
Sarah Augusta 103
Sarah Blackwell 100
Sarah E. 115
Sarah Eliza 37, 75
Sarah Elizabeth 82

Kittredge—*Continued*
Sarah Frances 96
Sarah (French) 28
Sarah Fox 97
Sarah Jane 120
Sarah Keith 121
Sarah Liverna 59
Sarah Milicent 93
(Mrs.) Sarah Miriam 16
Sarah Pratt 102
Sarah Snell 111
Sarah T. 91, 100
S. B. Mattocks 118
S. Dana 141
Senator 176
Si 24, 48
Simeon 10, 16, 21, 37
Slayton Wilson 179
Solomon 11, 12, 26, 27, 51, 52, 54, 55, 96
Sophia 109
Sophia Newell 105
Sophronia 46, 47, 59, 76
Stephen 25, 26, 55, 61, 101
(Dr.) Stephen 55, 100
Stephen Cady 110, 140
Sukey 25
Sumner Russell 102
Susan 1, 2, 16, 31, 32, 51, 53, 60, 96, 103
Susan M. 110
Susan Osgood 72, 113
Susan Roundy 25
Susanna 2, 10, 12, 19, 21, 26, 50
Susannah 12
(Mrs.) Susannah 32
Susannah (Snow) 12
(Mrs.) Sybil 91
Sylvester 59
Syndall M. 77, 119
Tabitha 26
(Mrs.) Tabitha 60
(Dr.) Theodore 29, 65
Thomas 1, 3, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 51, 62, 69, 96, 112, 145, 161
(Dr.) Thomas 29, 30, 32, 34, 38, 66, 74, 112, 126, 145, 146
(Hon.) Thomas 70
(Sergt.) Thomas 14
Thomas Bond 50, 93
Thomas Hezekiah 128, 168
Thomas Wallingford 36
Timothy 15, 55, 63, 98, 127
Timothy H. 109
Tracy Barrett 167
Tyler 90
Uri 76, 118
Viney 160
Viola 123
Vira (or Vera) Francelia 163, 181
Virginia 162
Walden Brewster 117
Walter 63, 81, 110, 123, 139, 140
Walter A. 114
Walter E. 139, 179
Walter H. 117, 118
Walter S. 109
Walter W. 179
Warren 162
Warren Gardner 116
Watson 40
Whitney 73
Willard 89
William 11, 24, 28, 44, 46, 47, 63, 73, 91, 105, 123
(Dr.) William 23, 46, 86
(Lt.) William 8, 10, 11
William Atherton 123
William B. 24
(Dr.) William B. 46
William Calvin 132
William Cullen 123
William Cullen Jr. 87
(Judge) William Cullen 46, 86, 87
William Edson 165
William Gholson 142
William Green 120
William H. 163
William Henry 74
(Rev.) William McNair 130, 170
William McNair Jr. 170
William Porter 99
William Richards 99
William Wright 36
Willie E. 117, 162
Willie Otis 129
Winnifred 167
Winona Pearl 168
Zenas 118
Zephaniah 11, 12, 26, 51, 54, 55, 59, 96, 97, 129
(Dr.) Zephaniah 26, 54, 56
Kittridge, (Mrs.) Helen 2
Samuel 2
Knight, Sarah Jane 116
Knowles, Judith A. 124

L

Lafayette, (General) 61
Lakeman, Nathan 34
Lamson, J. 34
Lancaster, Sophia 116

Lane, Edward Scott 139
Harry Scott 139
Ida 138
Scott W. 139
Virginia 139
Lang, Moses 106
Latimer, George 103
Lawrence, (Rector) C. D. 2
Vernon 73
Lawrie, Andrew B. 98
Laws, Caroline 100
Lawton, (Mrs.) H. M. 29
John 102
Leach, Eliza 112
Le Baron
Eugene 112
Frances 111
Harold 112
John Kittredge 71, 112
Laurence 111
Lemual 32, 34
(Dr.) Lemuel 33, 71
Maria Cummins 112, 145
Martha O. 32
Mary Kittredge 112
Thomas 71
William 71, 111, 112
Lee, Adelaide 169
(Mrs.)—97
Nancy 118
Leland, (Capt.) Joshua 61
Leonard, Hartford P. 83
Leving, Asa 63
Levistone, Julia 24
Timothy 24
Lewis, Edwin C. 119
Frank 94
Ivan 119
Kate 112
Sarah 59
Lindley, Georgianna 161
Littlefield, Francis 6
Jane (Hill) 6
Mary 6
Livermore, Sally 105
Sarah 106
Livingstone, Asa 50
Lock, Josiah 10
Lombard, (Rev.) Horatio J. 46
Long, Elijah 33
Maude 123
Nettie 130
(Col.) Pierce 55
Lord, Caroline 81
Loring, (Rev.) Bailey 69
William L. 35
Lovejoy, Maria 78
Lovewell, Betsey 78
Charlotte (Stockwell) 78
Nathan 78
Low, William 100
Lowe, Elizabeth P. 65
Lummas, Aaron 34
Lund, Mary 48
Lyman, Anna Maria 105
Sarah Kittredge (Clark) 99
Sophia 105
Susan Pickering 68

M

Mace, Betsey 63
Daniel 63
Hannah 94
Naomi 63
Nathan 63
Oliver 63
Polly 63
Samuel 63
Trustam 63
Trustrum 27
Mac Pherson, Edward 172
John 172
Helen Louise 172
Magoon, Addie 117
Emma 117
Henry 117
James 117
Nelson 117
Nelson A. 45
Ora 117
Sophia 117
Mahon, Charlotte 121
Mahoney, W. H. 123
Manning, ——— 9
Albert D. 96
Benjamin 38
Elizabeth (Kittredge) 9
James M. 38
Jesse 45
Nancy 96
(Mrs.) Sarah 38
Manson, John 23
Marble, Betsey (Stone) 141
Charles 141
Mercy Elizabeth 141
March, Mary (Tucker) 35
Samuel 35
Marsh, Dwight 87
Frances 98
Harriet 87
Martha E. 105

Marshall, Elizabeth 69, 142, 180
George E. 138
Samuel 20
Martin, James 102
Mason, George 102
James O. 167
Josephine Adelaide 167
Masterman, Asa 104
Mathison, Anna 141
Maxfield, Abbie S. 129
Maxwell, Julia 183
Lawrence 144
Mc Afee Sophia (Kittredge) 109
Mc Claren, Mary (Kittredge) 138
Mc Gregor, (Capt.) 61
Mc Intire, Caroline 129
Mc Kee, (Mrs.) 63
Mc Millen, P. D. 81
Mc Near, Denman 147
E. Denman 147
Mary 147
Mc Nair, Amelia (Warner) 130
Emma 130
Robert 130
Meinecke, Angelita Lavinia 101
Charles Rodolf 101
Fred Holman 101
Frederica Louisa 101
Frederick 101
Gertrude Wilhelmina 101
Merrill, Maria 102
Meysenburg, T. A. 97
Milgrim, Mary 2
Millet, Lucena T. 59
Moore, (Capt.) John 61
Morril, Jeremiah 21
Morrow, Susan 120
Morse, Arthur Stephen 81
Martha Jane 80
Mary Hamilton 81
Morton, Charles 111
May Maude 111
Mossherga, (Miss) 86
Moulton, Betsey B. 137
Dustin 119
Grace 119
Mouse, Grace 4
Muir, John D. 138
Ruth 138
Munger, Phebe 71
Murray, Amelia R. 135
Jane 96
Ruth 128
Murry, Amelia R. 101
Myers, Katharine 84

N

Needham, Alsavan Bailey 78, 79
Betsy J. 42
Clarence 79
David P. 42, 78
Eliza Jane 49
Hannah 42
Harriet 42
Herbert 79
James 42
Jeremiah K. 42
John 42
Josiah L. 42
Mary 42
Phineas 42
Robert F. 78, 79
Samuel B. 42
Sarah 42
Srearns 41
Newell, Lydia 162
Newhall, Mary 101
Norton, Eliza Elkins 121
Henry 121
Sarah Frances 121
Thomas Strange 121
Norwood, Judith 69
Noyes, Mary Every 81
Nutting, Jonas 24

O

Ober, Abigail 10
O'Hara, Joseph W. 144
O'Neill, Margaret 111
Ordway, Frank 167
Harold 167
Osgood, (Capt.) Peter 32
Samuel 29
(Ensign) Stephen 12
Susannah 29, 32

P

Pacy, Alice 4
Paddock, (Dr.) Frank Kittredge 46
Hiram 46
Page, Benjamin 34
William B. 119
Palmer, (Rev.) ——— 77
Park, (Rev.) Charles W. 145
Parker, Anita 136
Betty 136
Charles Lieberman 136
Eleanor K. 136
Parsons, John W. 34
Paschall, Mary Ann 73

Patten, Hannah 24
Kendal 9
Kendall 8
Thomas 9
Patteredge, John 3
(Mrs.) Rabacke 3
Susannah 3
Patteridge, John 3
(Mrs.) Rebecca 3
Samuel 3
Patterson, (Dr.) D. N. 66
Mabel T. (Kittredge) 164
Paulman, Mary 124
Peabody, Floretta 166
Phineas 20
Peacock, Samuel 9
Pearson, Chester Page 138
Peck, Ann 160
Peebles, Mary 181
Pellet, Anstis (Nancy) 74
Perkins, Alice K. 135
Mary F. 118
(Mrs.) ——— 164
Perley, (Hon.) Daniel J. 34
Perry, Benjamin 94
E. ——— 164
Sarah Maria 165
Walter S. 94
Peters, Andrew 130
(Prof.) Charles A. 130
John 32
John Jr. 35
Joseph 32
Phelps, Anna M. (Kittredge) 83
Henry 12
Joseph 20
Phillips, Butler H. 129
Lydia 11
Pickard, Harriet (Kittredge) 109
Hiram 109
Pierce, Abner K. 82
Elizabeth B. 82
Hannah 82
Harriet 29
James 89
Mary K. 82
Sarah A. 82
Thaddeus 82
Plummer, Abigail 69
Addison 70
Amelia 69
Charlotte 69
David 69
Deborah 35
Ebenezer 69
Isaac 69
Judith Norwood 69
Mary 69, 70
Plunkett, Charles H. 46, 88
Pond, Elizabeth 73
Poor, Ebenezer 34
(Lt.) Peter 16
Polly 59
Poore, Bertha E. 139
Porter, Aaron 34
Amaziah 25
C. D. 123
Doris 123
Eston 123
Frank B. 123
Harriet 123
Karl 123
Lita 123
(Miss) ——— 72
Nodiare 123
S. A. D. 123
Potter, (Capt.) John 39
Powell, Mary 113
Mary Jane 122
Powers, Mary Ann 169
Pride, (Rev.) E. W. 106
Prince, Emily (Kittredge) 61
Pruden, Sylvester 75
Putnam, Aaron 34
Benjamin 34
Mary 24
Phebe 50

R

Ramsey, Nancy (Kittredge) 61
Ranger, Isaac 74
William 38
Ranney, Caleb B. 74
Raymond, Mary Ann 109
Rea, William 33
Redstone, Lilian J. 2
Reed, (Col.) 51
(Col.) James 52
Martha (Kittredge) 109
Sarah 9
Renfro, Cora Ann 182, 183
James L. 182
(Mrs.) Mary Ann 182
Rhodes, S. H. 89
Rice, Charles 117
Harold 117
Helen Franklin 114
Henry A. 114
Henry A. 3rd
Lila 117
Ralph 117

Rich, Ann Mayo 101
Charles M. 101
Charles W. 101
George Wilder 101
Joseph Stevens 101
May Kittredge 101
Richards, Annie C. 99
Richardson, Abigail 25
Andrew 25
Catherine E. 165
Eli Holden 166
(Mrs.) Hannah 25
Harriet (Casterlin) 125
James Gay 125
Lucia Ann (Lowell) 166
Lucy 50
Sadie Levina 166
Samantha 94
Ritterbush, Christopher 139
Mary Ann 139
(Mrs.) Sophia 139
Robbins, Franklin A. 114
Peter G. 33, 34
Roberts, Minnie Belle 172
Robinson, (Dr.) Dean 33, 34
Rogers, Betty 37
Foster 145
Susan 25
Roosevelt, President 176
Ross, Seth Jr. 10
Russel, Abigail 27
Russell, (Rev.) Davis Allen 93
Mehitable 55
(Gov.) William E. 146

S

Safford, Abraham 19
Sage, Julia 162
Sanborn, William 34
Sanders, Abigail 28
Sargent, Frederick Amasa 125
Frederick Norris 125
Harriet Elizabeth 56
(Mrs.) Mary 70
Oliver 56
Prentiss K. 56
Saunders, Delinda 128
Sarah 15
Sawyer, Benjamin 26
Scammons, (Miss) 47
Schmidt, Catherine 138
Theresa 138
Scott, A. R. 131
(Mrs.) John 99
Susanna 59
Searles, Julia (Kittredge) 117
Seaver, George L. 80
Martha Catie 80
Severance, Lucinda (Clark) 99
Shed, (Lt.) Jonathan 11
Lydia (Kittredge) 12
(Mrs.) Mary 21
Nathan 15
Ruth 15
Shedd, Rebecca 23
Sheldon, John P. 75
Shepherd, Mabel 162
Shipper, Winsor 171
Shroder, Jacob 144
Sias, John 40
Slayton, Marilla 140
Sleight, Evelyn 111
Smith, Adelaide Lee Kittredge 97
Ambrose 97
Augusta 56, 103
Caroline A. 93
Ebenezer 110
Eleanor Wildes 114
Emery James 49
Jesse 97
(Dr.) Jesse 97
Joshua 24
Laurenia 97
Lydia 56
Maud 112
(Miss) ——— 103
(Dr.) Norman 97
Rufus B. 144
Samuel 63
Susan 115
Snell, (Dr.)——38, 39
Snow, Susannah 12
Somes, Isaac 24
Spafford, Amos 34
Spalding, Julia A. 129
Sparhawk, John L. 34
Spencer, Abbott Kittredge 171
Abbott Kittredge Jr. 171
Joseph Wilbur 171
Joseph Wilbur Jr. 171
Mabel 171
Margaret Kittredge 171
Peter Dudley 171
Sprague, Katharine 31
Sprat, Susan 4
Stallo, (Judge) 143
Stark, Agnes 123
Stearn, Alma 122
Stearns, Alfred Ernest 132
(Dr.) Alfred E. 133
Annie Kirby 132

Stearns—*Continued*
Arthur French 132
Ethel 132
Harold 132
Mabel Kittredge 131, 132
Mary E. (Kittredge) 131
William F. 131
William Kittredge 131
Steele, James Jr. 92
Stevens, Abbie E. 84
Alcey 84
Benj. 19
Benjamin Franklin 84
Benjamin Jr. 84
Caroline Augusta 92
Charles 92
Charles Otis 84
Clara Kittredge 106
Edward Addison 84
Elijah 92
Elijah Crosby 92
George Copeland 92
Hannah Elizabeth 92, 125
Henry M. 84
Hiram 106
Joanna 84
John Henry 92
Joseph L. 34
Laurena Maria 92
Levi T. 128
Lorena 92
Martha Ann 106
Mary Eliza 92
Maud E. 164
Myra A. 84
Orrin 84
Samuel N. 95
William 84, 92
William Gayland 92
Stewart, Mary Blanchard 98
Stickney, Abiel 26
Abigail 27
Abraham 14
Elizabeth 54
Henry 26
James 26
Jeremiah 22
Maria 26
Nancy 26
Polly (Kittredge) 22
Roxinda 26
Sally 26
Zephaniah 26
Stimpson, Carrie Louise 172
John 172
(Mrs.) Mary 172
Stoddard, Hannah 73
Stone, Betsey 141
Charlotte (Kittredge) 60
Dexter 111
Ellen 111
Joseph 64
Mary Bellows 92
Mary Kellogg 111, 144
Storer, Nehemiah 60
Storey, W. B. 148
Stowell, Eliza 75
Strickland, (Rev.) Micah W. 47
Strong, Alta M. 168
Edith G. 170
Sutton, Mary (Kittredge) 86
Sweeley, Lorena 124
Sweetser, Brown 92
Swift, Nathaniel 34
Sykes, Mary 179
Symmes, Joshua 34
Theodore 34
Symonds, Eliza 37

T

Taylor, (Capt.) Benj. 54
Miranda E. 114
Tenney, Daniel 35
Samuel 34
Tewksbury, Isaac 34
(Dr.) Isaac 33
Thatcher, (Dr.) James 66
Mabel Marion 176
Thomas, Ella B. 102
Marcia B. 136
(Dr.) Wm. 38
Thompson, Cornelia Loring 145
Daniel S. 91
George 58
George William 91
Henrietta S. 91
(Miss) J. A. 48
(Rev.) James W. 145
John L. 91
Kendal K. 91
Martha A. 91
Virginia E. 91
William 90
Thornburg, Laura 102
Thorndike, Anna 27
Tileson, Edmund P. 114
Florence 114
Grace 144
Katharine 114
Tilton, Arabella Harris 79
Nancy 100

Tingley, Amy 168
Arthur Capron 168
Bessie Kittredge 168
Doris Marion 168
Henry Kittredge 168
Lucy Lee 168
Ruth Helen 168
Titcomb, William Jr. 23
Todd, Frederick 99
(Rev.) John 46
Towle, Joshua 9
Sarah 9
Towne, Ann Maria 83
Joshua 83
Susan (Blood) 83
Townsend, Aaron 26
Almira J. 128
Trask, Alphaeus 65
Tredick, Adeline 36
Trickey, Margaret 160
Trull, Larkin T. 106
Sally 43
Sam'l 7
Washington 62
Trumbull, Timothy 34
Tufts, Katherine 117
Turk, Braton Lyman 136
Charles Eugene 136
Turner, Channing 145
Edith 145
Le Baron 145
Mary Elliott 145
Walter D. 145
Tute, Eva M. 163
George D. 163
Roland C. 163
Tuttle, Charles B. 100
Emmeline 100
Erastus 100
George 100
Gratia 100
Mary Elizabeth 162
(Dr.) Peter 100
Prentiss K. 100
William Cullen 100
Tye, Susan 4

U

Underhill, Adeline F. 85
(Lt.) Josiah 110
Sally T. 110
Upham, Ada Isabella 121
Edward Kittredge 121
Frances Ekiza 121
Henry B. 121
Henry Woodman 121
Sarah E. 80
Upton, Jethro 27

V

Vance, Lydia A. 118
William (Esq.) 33, 34
Van Pelt, Minnie 163
Varick, Elizabeth Westervelt 160
Robert Valois 160
Valois Lamoreux 160
Veno, Mary J. 144
Volk, Emily 126

W

Wade, (Lt.) Simon 16, 17
Wakefield, George Herbert 122
Harriet Francis 122
Wendell Phillips 122
Waldron, Timothy 34
Walker, (Mr.) ——— 1
Silas 38
(Judge) Timothy 143
Wallace, George 123
Vena 123
Wallingford, Abigail 35
Ward, Hannah 118
Wardwell, Daniel 34
Joel 34
Warner, Amelia 130
Warren, Jane W. 47
(Dr.) John C. 103
Washington, George 30
Waters, Emma 136
Hazel 145
Henry F. 1
Watson, Eliza (Leach) 112
George 112
Harriet 56
Henrietta Francis 112
Horace F. 73
John Sadler 168
Lydia 40
Mary Elizabeth 168
Prentiss K. 56
(Capt.) Smith 56
Way, Frances 165
Webber, Walter H. 116
Webster, Adelaide 46
Daniel 64
David 45
Eliza 45
Elizabeth 64
George 45

Webster—*Continued*
Hannah 45, 84
Henry Albert 85
Henry Albert Jr. 85
Joanna 45
(Col.) John 64
John Langdon 45, 85
Laura J. (Kittredge) 163
Laurie 45
Mary Ann 45
Noah 45
Tappan 64
Thomas 45
Weeks, Cornelia 138
Weld, Elias 34
Wells, (Dr.) H. M. 46
Lillian 117
Weston, (Mrs.) Nellie M. 163
Wheeler, Asa 58
Betsey 58
George 58
Gilman 58, 100
Henry 58
Hermon 58
Jessie 58
Loring 58
Mary 97
Mary (Butterfield) 97
Noah 97
Quincy 58
Rodney 58
Whitcomb, Charlotte 100
Luella G. (Kittredge) 163
White, (Dr.) Aaron 16, 18
Flora A. 116
James 88
Joseph 34
(Dr.) Joseph H. 34
Karherine 135
Molly 16, 18
Whitehead, (Dr.) R. E. 170
Whiting, Benjamin 47
Sally 47
Whitney, (Col.) Moses 69
(Gen.) Moses 69
Whitson, (Mrs.) Catharine 166
Jacob 166
Lizzie 166
Whittaker, Lydia 89
Whittemore, Daniel 11
(Serg't) Ebenezer 11
Isaac 11
Lydia 11
Martha 11
Molly 11
William 11
Whittier, John 34
Wiggin, Franklin C. 110
Wilby, Joseph 143
Wilkins, (Capt.) Daniel 52, 53
Uriah 54
Willard, Joseph 141
(Rev.) Samuel 141
Williams, J. Irving 81
Wills, Andrew J. 167
Archie Glenn 167
Edith Mae 167
Harry 167
Hebers 167
Robert 167
Ruth 167
Vernie Frances 167
Wilsey, Eunice 90
Wilson, Cyrus B. 33
(Mrs.) Eliza 116
George 85
Winslow, Hiram 119
Kingsley 119
Lewis 119
Mary 119
Nellie 119
Wolffram, B. Bison 171
Brita Whika Lovisa 171
Wood, Amaziah 97
Lydia 106
Woodberry, Francis 56
Sarah Ann 56
Woodman, Apphia 43, 44
(Rev.) Joseph 43
Woods, Judith 27
Lucretia 109
(Mrs.) Patty 109
Peter 109
Woodworth, Louisa 96
Wright, Constance Choate 159
(Judge) Daniel 142
Eleanor 25
Elizabeth 10
Elvira 142
George W. 43
Jonathan 159
(Dr.) Jonathan 159
Katharine 159
(Dr.) Lucius 38
Margaret Choate 159
Miriam 159
Molly 10
Wyeth, Topley 34

Y

Young, Beatrice Kimball 168
Dorothy Priscilla 168

Young—*Continued*
Elizabeth 165
Eugene B. 168
Jane 91
Janette 75

Z

Zepp, Albert Henry 168

INDEX OF PLACES

In the United States of America

Arkansas
Bloomer 166, 182
Greenwood 120, 166
Helena 120
Hot Springs 176
Little Rock 37, 74, 120
Port Smith 182
Sebastian Co. 120
Siloam Springs 120

California
Antioch 167
Berkeley 129, 181
Folsom 102
Los Angeles 105, 170, 182
Oakland 99, 123, 130, 167
Petaluma 147
San Francisco 100, 102, 127, 134, 167
Santa Barbara 29
Stockton 180

Colorado
Colorado Springs 131, 132, 166
Denver 141
El Paso County 121
Kittredge 179, 180

Connecticut
Colchester 88
Glastonbury 98, 130
Hartford 93, 132, 179
Middletown 179
New Haven 75
Pembroke 98
West Hartford 126
Wilton 134

District of Columbia
Washington 65, 181, 182

Georgia
Atlanta 126
Pittsburg Landing 120

Idaho
Salmon 125

Illinois
Champaign 126
Chicago 71, 82, 134, 150, 151
Evanston 49
Galena 35
Litchfield 81
Montgomery 75
Oxville 74, 75
Richfield 80
Waukegan 103, 136

Indiana
Bedford 55
Indianapolis 55

Iowa
Allamakee Co. 35
Blakesburg 121
Chariton 121
Clarence 102
Davenport 117, 181
Maysville 102
Mt. Pleasant 121
Ottumwa 80, 121

Kansas
Elk City 102

Kentucky
Louisville 147, 149

Louisiana
New Orleans 111, 128

Maine
Albany 44, 83
Amherst 47
Atkinson 101
Aurora 47
Bangor 47, 59, 101, 102, 136, 172
Bath 65
Belfast 112
Bethel 72
Biddeford 80
Blue Hill 56
Blue Hill Bay 48
Brooklin 48
Brooklyn 56
Carthage 104
Corinna 59
Corinth 101
Dexter 102, 121
Dover 101
Dunbarton 104
Eden 124
Ellsworth 48, 89
Fairfield 24
Foxcroft 61
Fox Island 86
Gray 47
Kittery 29
Lewiston 101
Machias 111
Milo 100, 101, 135
Morison 59
Mt. Desert 24, 47, 48, 89, 90, 91, 124
North Yarmouth 75
Paris 75, 115
Penobscot 47
Portland 60, 80, 82, 105, 120
Readfield 59
Rockland 91
Sedgwick 56
Somesville (Mt. Desert) 47, 48
South West Harbor 47, 91
Surry 48
Thompson's Island 90
Trenton 47
Vinal Haven 46
Waltham 47
Wassalborough 77
Weld 59, 60, 104
Wells 6
Woodfords 136

Maryland 86
Baltimore 182

Massachusetts
Amherst 49, 51, 64, 90, 94, 130, 131, 132
Andover 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 21, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 41, 45, 65, 69, 70, 81, 90, 122, 132, 133
Arlington 22, 79, 111, 118, 176
Auburndale 115, 144
Ballardvale 85
Barnstable 137
Beverly 56, 57, 58, 65, 69, 103
Billerica 5, 6, 9, 11, 15, 21, 25, 26, 37, 44, 49, 51, 54, 59, 65, 84, 95, 96, 122, 127, 128, 168
Boston 24, 25, 30, 31, 61, 75, 79, 83, 96, 98, 103, 108, 115, 116, 130, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 145, 146, 160, 161, 163, 169
Bradford 22, 44, 80
Brookfield 38, 50, 73, 74, 115, 117
Brookline 106, 145, 159, 181
Bunker Hill 22, 30, 145
Burlington 182
Cambridge 12, 16, 61, 92, 102, 125, 141, 146, 162
Carlisle 82
Charlestown 8, 78, 97, 107, 134, 181
Chelmsford 38
Chelsea 145
Chesterfield 46, 86
Chicopee 38
Clinton 102
Concord 92, 125
Dalton 24, 88, 124
Danvers 64
Dedham 84
Dorchester 137
Dracut 23, 65, 84
Dunstable 48
Everett 101, 135, 172
Fitchburg 109, 115
Framingham 29, 64, 111
Gardner 73, 138
Gloucester 70
Grafton 98
Groton 97, 99, 128
Halifax 85
Hampshire 29
Harvard 74
Haverhill 81, 85, 94, 129, 130, 159
Hinsdale 46, 86, 87, 88, 89, 124
Jamaica Plain 145
Lancaster 10
Langdon 25
Lawrence 82, 88, 111, 133

Massachusetts—*Continued*
Leominster 96, 128
Lexington 50, 100, 182
Littleton 60
Lowell 44, 45, 49, 66, 67, 82, 83, 85, 94, 96, 109, 111, 117, 119, 122, 127, 128, 129
Lynn 35, 74, 115, 116
Marblehead 159, 181
Maynard 172
Medfield 24
Medford 11, 16, 182
Melrose 125, 181, 182
Merrimack 80
Methuen 21, 40, 41, 122
Middleboro 85
Midway 16, 18
Milton 69, 72, 73, 114
Needham 136
New Bedford 74
New Braintree 74, 75, 162
Newburyport 44, 49, 62, 70, 82, 83, 84, 85
Newton 65, 77, 93
Northampton 84
North Andover 15, 16, 30, 69, 71, 72, 85, 112, 113, 122, 126, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 158, 159
North Brookfield 37, 38, 39, 40, 73, 74, 75, 115, 116
North Orange 111
Pittsfield 46
Quincy 49, 142
Reading 50, 168
Roxbury 8, 98, 99, 112, 134
Rutland 92, 115
Salem 27, 29, 37, 56, 62, 64, 71, 74, 75, 83, 111, 115, 141, 145, 146
Saxonville 144
Shrewsbury 73, 114, 116
Somerville 182
South Boston 107
Southbridge 115
Spencer 40, 73, 75, 76, 116, 117, 162
Springfield 46, 140, 162
Sterling 101, 102, 135
Stoneham 92, 94, 95
Sutton 141
Tewksbury 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 49, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 91, 92, 96, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 128, 138, 168
Tewksbury Centre 11
Topsfield 35, 57, 96, 103
Townsend 56, 57, 96, 103
Tyngsboro 129
Walpole 50, 92
Waltham 56, 129, 144
Watertown 29, 56, 92
Waverley 92, 93
Westboro 99
Westfield 38, 88, 176
West Boylston 115
Wilmington 9, 25, 27, 109
Winter Hill 54
Woburn 6, 10, 25, 27, 91, 92
Worcester 74, 76, 81, 115, 160

Michigan
Ann Arbor 138
Detroit 106, 168
Erie 121
Flint 125
Grand Rapids 86
Marshall 90, 125
Mason 90
Monroe 121
Trenton 121
Ypsilanti 86

Minnesota
Hutchinson 135
Minneapolis 90, 135

Mississippi
Columbus 120
Corinth 120

Missouri
Belmont 120
Cameron 102
Chilicothe 86
Mt. Vernon 167
Poplar Bluffs 123
Porto Rico 183
St. Louis 49, 73, 75, 97, 149, 150, 151, 152, 169

Nebraska
Omaha 86

New Hampshire
Alstead 105
Amherst 26, 54, 59, 61, 94, 98, 126
Antrim 96
Bath 118
Bedford 24, 98
Bradford 49
Canaan 79

New Hampshire—*Continued*
Canterbury 43, 78, 79, 80, 81
Chester 29, 59, 60, 64, 104, 110, 142, 143
Claremont 93, 126
Concord 79, 80, 81, 82, 127
Dartmouth 44
Dearing 60
Dover 35, 36
Dublin 83
East Jaffrey 105, 137
Epping 29, 65
Exeter 53, 172
Francestown 26, 95, 97
Glen 119
Goffstown 24, 27, 45
Hampstead 85, 181
Hancock 55, 58, 97, 100, 101
Harrisonville 126
Harvard 24
Hebron 44
Hillsboro 96
Hollis 47, 109
Jaffrey 24, 176
Keene 93
Lancaster 81, 78
Littleton 163
Londonderry 35
Lyme 79, 82
Lyndeborough 61, 129
Manchester 164
Merrimac 140, 179
Milford 41, 45, 46, 78, 81, 84, 97, 100, 122, 166
Mt. Vernon 26, 51, 54, 58, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 169
Nashua 61, 85, 97, 98, 126, 127 139, 179
Nelson 26, 51, 54, 58, 60, 105, 106, 137, 176
New Ipswich 97, 106
Newmarket 65
Newton 58
Packersfield 53, 60
Pelham 23, 45, 46, 85, 86, 94, 122
Pembroke 55, 129
Peterborough 100
Portsmouth 29, 35, 54, 65, 68, 69
Reed's Ferry 109, 139, 178
Richmond 105
Salem 35, 85, 168
Salisbury 43, 80, 81, 121
Sanbornton 44, 65, 80, 82, 121
Springfield 135
Stow 54, 106
Sutton 121
Tamworth 96
Temple 96
Walpole 25, 92, 93
Ware 59, 103
Washington 24
Wentworth 172
West Windham 45
Windham 45, 84
Woodsville 164

New Jersey
Dover 182
East Orange 159
Elizabethtown 61
Hackettstown 182
Jersey City 163
Orange 132
Passaic 160
Rutherford 145
South Orange 159

New York
Albany 15, 153, 154
Albion 83
Attica 46
Batavia 35
Black Creek 47
Brooklyn 69, 74, 94, 101, 142, 145, 159
Buffalo 153, 154, 180
Castleton 154
Cooperstown 114
Crown Point 15, 16
Endicott 130
Elmira 179
Esopus 38
Fishkill-on-Hudson 98
Geneseo 130
Groveland 130
Hamilton 45, 46
Hastings-on-Hudson 141
Hudson 112
Jamestown 109, 138
Manhattanville 157
Mt. Vernon 132, 162
New Hartford 170
New York 51, 74, 79, 93, 110, 134, 135, 142, 146, 150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 171, 181
Oakfield 35
Peekskill 110
Pleasantville 113, 159
Rochester 103, 124, 127, 130, 153, 169
Saratoga 60

New York—*Continued*
Schenectady 153
Sodus 90
Spuyten Duyvil 157
Stillwater 53
Syracuse 153
Theresa 160
Ticonderoga 52, 54, 55
Troy 87, 178
Utica 138, 153
West Point 61, 128
Whitehall 123
White Plains 130
Yonkers 93, 94, 147, 181

Ohio
Avon 121
Avondale 142, 143
Cincinnati 110, 123, 142, 143, 147, 151, 180
Circleville 149
Cleveland 150, 167, 170
Columbus 129
Dayton 75, 116, 160, 161
Elyria 101
Gallipolis 29
Granville 125
Greensburg 117
Painesville 35, 141
Salem 160
Toledo 160, 170, 182
Washington Court House 149

Oklahoma
Stilwell 166, 182
Tulsa 182

Oregon
Ashland 123
Medford 123
Portland 122
Silver Lake 122

Pennsylvania
Connemaugh 149
Erie 169
Franklin 84
Johnstown 125, 149, 150
Pittsburgh 124, 148, 149, 181
Philadelphia 30, 111, 170
Prentisville 47
Sharon 123
Tunkhannock 123

Rhode Island
Newport 83
Providence 115, 176

South Carolina
Charleston 142, 180

South Dakota
Sioux Falls 176, 177

Tennessee
Coffee Co. 120
Lookout Mountain 133

Texas
El Paso 129
Houston 86

Virginia
Petersburg 90
Richmond 56
White Post, Clark Co. 72

Vermont
Bennington 60, 93, 94
Bethel 96
Brandon 87, 176
Brattleboro 43, 115
Cabot 164
Cambridge 162
Castleton 87
Cavendish 137
Charlotte 105
Chester 129
Danville 40, 41, 43, 76, 77, 78, 117, 118, 119, 120, 162, 164, 165, 181
Derby 119, 164
Dover 115
East Hardwick 164
Fair Haven 74, 75, 86, 87, 123
Gilmanton 76
Hardwick 25
Hartland 63, 110, 140, 141, 179
Howe 54
Ludlow 78
Lunenburg 78
Marshfield 163
Morristown 59
Newbury 80
Orange 109
Peacham 76
Sharon 81, 98
Sheldon 166
St. Albans 166
St. Johnsbury 44, 78, 81, 128, 163
Sutton 80
Swanton 166
Thetford 80, 105
Tunbridge 96

Vermont—*Continued*
Walden 78, 91, 117, 118, 120, 162, 163, 181
Wells River 164
Westminster 22, 43
West Windsor 140
Wheelock 120, 166

Wisconsin
Evansville 117
Fond du Lac 82

In Foreign Countries

Australia 145

Canada
East Farnham (Prov. of Quebec) 77
Montreal 52
Petrolia 116
St. Johns, New Brunswick 52
The Cedars 52

Canal Zone
Balboa Heights 136
Isthmus of Panama 127

Cape Horn 127

China
Shanghai 93

England
Bottisham 1
Cambridge 1
Canterbury 1
Coventry 1
Exeter 1
Kingsbridge, Devonshire 135
Litchfield 1
London 1, 2, 6, 7, 170
Lowestoft 1, 2, 6
Oulton 6

France
Paris 132

Hawaiian Islands 127, 130
Hilo 99
Honolulu 99

India
Belgaum 182
Bombay 99, 131, 132

Italy
Florence 130
Rome 133

Margarette Islands 103

Sandwich Islands 127

Sweden
Upsala 171

Wales
St. Davids 1

West Indies
Jacmel 107
Jeremie 107
Saint Thomas 107

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 471 6